

A Brief
CONCORDANCE,
OR
TABLE to the *BIBLE*
OF THE
Last Translation.

Serving for the more easie finding
out of the most useful Places
therein contained.

Carefully perused and enlarged by
Mr. *John Downname*, B. in Divinity.

And allowed by the special Privilege of His
Majesty K. *Charles I.* of Blessed Memory,
to be Printed and Bound with the Bible in
all Volumes.

*Psal. 119. 105. Thy Word is a Lamp unto
my feet, and a Light unto my paths.*

The Whole Book now carefully revised and
made more useful by many Hundreds of
Additions and Amendments.

L O N D O N :

Printed for *Tho. Horne*, and are to be sold at
the South-Entrance of the *Royal Exchange*. 1639.

CUM PRIVILEGIO.

61-5187

To the READER.

Christian Reader, I have for thy use collected this small Concordance, with no small labour. For being to comprife much in little room, I was to make choise of the most principal and useful places, and to rank them under such words as I thought most essential and material in the sentence, because the scant room allotted unto me, would not permit, that I should express them under every word in the verse; as it is the manner in large Concordances. And this also hath enforced me, when I met with divers places one like unto another, not to express them all at large, but only some of the chief, and to annex the rest unto them, leaving out the words, and setting down only the Chapter and Verse: As for example; in the word *Hallow*, you have it quoted, [Jer. 17. 22. *But hallow ye the Sabbath;*] then follows as parallels thereof, See v. 24. 27. Ezek. 20. 20. and 44. 24. And so in divers other places. So that thou must not expect to have all places in this little abridgment, but such alone as are most notable, and frequent in use; nor by every word in the verse to find out what thou seekest, but under that only in which the life and vigor of the sentence chiefly consisteth. Take, for instance, that place, [Exod. 33. 19. *I will be gracious to whom I will be gracious*] for the finding whereof, you must turn in the Alphabet to the word *gracious*, as the most fit to rank this sentence under. Again, [Num. 23. 21. *He hath not beheld iniquity in Jacob*] for this likewise have recourse to the word *iniquity*, as the most material in the verse, and so in the rest. For as it is impossible for any Cosmographer to comprehend in a little Map all particular places remarkable in a large Country, every small Hamlet in a Shire, or House in a City; but all he can do, is to represent great Cities

To the Reader.

with little spots, large Towns with little specks, and broad rivers with narrow lines; so is it with me in this case. If any desire farther and better help for the finding out of any place under every word of the verse which he remembreth, he may furnish himself with the large Concordance, viz. that which was lately published by Cl. Cotton, (at whose request I undertook this work) and now revised, corrected, and much enlarged by him, which I think to be of special use.

Now the chief ends at which I have aimed in this brief Collection, are generally the good of all Gods People, that by help thereof, they may on all occasions find out such principal places as they overtly remember, but would more seriously and thoroughly ponder, by considering the Text it self, with the connexion and scope of it; or having heard them cited by their Preachers in the publick Ministry, without quotation of chapter and Verse, they may be the better enabled, with those good Bæræus, to search the Scriptures and examine the Truths delivered by their Teachers, for the confirming of their Faith: and then more especially, the benefit of my Brethren, the Ministers of Gods Word, that when they cannot have the use of their Libraries through their necessary absence from their own homes, they may, when their pains are required on sudden occasions, have this help at hand, both to furnish them with such main Scriptures as are necessary for their present use in any Argument, and to direct them to the places themselves, when in some confused manner they remember the matter, but cannot call to mind the Verse or Chapter.

And thus desiring the Lord to make this and all other my Labors profitable for the advancing of his glory, and edification of his people in their most holy Faith; I commend thee to God, and to the Word of his grace, who alone is all-sufficient to build thee up, and to give thee an inheritance among them that are sanctified.

Thine in all Christian Service,

JOHN DOWNAME.

A CONCORDANCE TO The whole BIBLE.

ABA.

ABL.

ABL.

ABL.

Abase, Abased.

Job 40. 11. is proud, and *abase* him
Ezek. 21. 26. low, and *abase* him
Dan. 4. 37. he is able to *abase*
1. uke 14. 11. shall be *abased*
2 Cor. 11. 7. an offence in *abasing* my
Phil. 4. 12. how to be *abased*, &c.

Abba.

Mark 14. 36. *Abba* Father, an
Rom. 8. 15. we cry *Abba* Father
Gal. 4. 6. crying *Abba* Father

Abel.

Gen. 4. 4. had respect unto *Abel*
Mat. 23. 34. blood of righteous *Abel*
Heb. 11. 4. by faith *Abel* offered
12. 24. things than that of *Abel*

Abhor, &c.

Levit. 26. 11. shall not *abhor* you
30. shall *abhor* you
1 Sam. 2. 17. *abhorred* the offering
Job 19. 19. friends *abhorred* me
42. 6. I *abhor* my self
Psal. 119. 163. *abhor* lying
Amos 6. 8. I *abhor* the excellency
Rom. 2. 22. that *abhorrest* idols
12. 9. *abhor* that which

Abide, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. shall *abide* in thy
61. 4. I will *abide* in thy
91. 1. *abide* under the shadow
Prov. 7. 11. her feet *abide* not in
Ecclef. 1. 4. earth *abideth* for ever
Hos. 3. 3. shalt *abide* for me
Mal. 3. 2. can *abide* the day of
John 3. 36. of God *abides* on him
12. 34. that Christ *abideth* for
14. 16. he may *abide* with you
15. 4. *abide* in me, and. See v. 5.
10. shall *abide* in my love.
Act. 27. 31. these *abide* in the ship
1 Cor. 3. 14. work *abide* which

7. 24. there n *abide* with God
13. 13. now *abideth* faith
Phil. 1. 24. to *abide* in the
2 Tim. 2. 13. he *abideth* faithful
1 John 2. 14. of God *abides* in you
17. the will of God *abideth* for
28. *abide* in him, that when
3. 6. whosoever *abideth* in him
24. know that he *abideth*

Abiding.

1 Chr. 29. 11. and there is no *abiding*
John 5. 38. his word *abiding* in you
1 John 3. 15. life *abiding* in him

Ability.

Ezra 2. 69. gave after their *ability*
Neh. 5. 8. we after our *ability* have
Act. 11. 29. according to his *ability*
1 Pet. 4. 11. do it as of the *ability*

Able.

Exod. 18. 21. *able* men, such as
25. Moses chose *able* men
Lev. 22. 8. if he be not *able* to
bring a Lamb, &c. See Chap.
14. 22, 31, 32. and Ezek. 46. 5, 7.
Numb. 13. 30. *able* to overcome
Deut. 16. 17. as he is *able*
See Mark 12. 44. and Luk. 21. 4.
2 Chron. 25. 9. is *able* to give thee
Prov. 27. 4. is *able* to stand
Dan. 3. 27. God is *able* to deliver
Amos 7. 10. is not *able* to bear
Mat. 3. 9. God is *able* of these
10. 28. not *able* to kill the soul
Mark 4. 33. *able* to hear it
John 10. 29. is *able* to pluck them
See v. 28.
Rom. 8. 39. is *able* to separate
11. 23. *able* to graft them in
14. 4. for God is *able* to make
1 Cor. 10. 13. above that ye be *able*
2 Cor. 9. 8. *able* to make all grace
Eph. 3. 20. *able* to do exceeding

6. 11. able to stand against
 13. may be able to withstand
 Phil. 3. 21. able to subdue all
 4. 13. able to do all things
 2 Tim. 1. 12. able to keep that
 2. 2. shall be able to teach
 3. 15. able to make thee wise
 Heb. 2. 18. able to succour
 7. 25. able to save them to the
 11. 19. was able to raise him
 Jun. 1. 21. is able to save your souls
 4. 12. who is able to save and
 Jude 24. he is able to keep us

Abominable.

1 Chr. 21. 6. kings word *abominable*
 Jer. 44. 4. this *abominable* thing
 Micah 6. 10. that is *abominable*
 Tit. 1. 16. being *abominable*
 1 Pet. 4. 3. and *abominable* idolatries

Abomination, --ong.

Deut. 7. 25. an *abomination* to
 2 Chron. 34. 31. all the *abominations*
 Prov. 26. 25. seven *abominations* in
 29. 27. is an *abomination* to the just
 is *abomination* to the
 J. 7. 4. 1. away thine *abominations*
 32. 34. their *abominations* in the
 Ezek. 8. 6. see greater *abominations*
 9. 4. for all the *abominations*
 Matt. 24. 15. see the *abomination* of
 Rev. 17. 5. and *abominations* of
 21. 27. work *abomination* or

Above.

John 8. 23. I am from *above*
 Gal. 4. 26. Jerusalem from *above*
 Eph. 4. 6. which is *above* all and
 Col. 3. 1. things which are *above*

Abound.

Prov. 28. 25. shall *abound* with
 1 Cor. 1. 5. of Christ *abound* in us
 8. 7. as ye *abound* in every thing
 12. 1. ye would *abound* more
 9. 8. To make all grace *abound*
 that ye may *abound* in every
 Phil. 4. 12. how to *abound*: every
 1 Thes. 3. 12. and *abound* in love
 4. 1. ye would *abound* more
 2 Pet. 1. 8. and *abound*, they make

Abounding.

1 Cor. 15. 58. alwaies *abounding* in
Abundance, --dant.
 Exod. 34. 6. *abundant* in goodness
 Eccles. 5. 10. *abundance* with increase
 12. the *abundance* of the rich
 Mat. 12. 34. out of the *abundance* of
 Luke 12. 15. not in the *abundance*
 2 Cor. 8. 24. that their *abundance* may
 11. 23. more *abundant*

Abundantly.

Cent. 5. 1. ye, drink *abundantly*

1 Cor. 15. 10. more *abundantly* than
 Tit. 3. 6. shed on us *abundantly*

Acceptable.

Psal. 69. 13. in an *acceptable* time
 Isa. 49. 8. in an *acceptable* time
 See Luke 4. 19 2 Cor. 6. 2.
 58. 5. an *acceptable* day
 Dan. 4. 27. be *acceptable* unto thee
 Rom. 12. 1. sacrifice holy, *acceptable*

Accept, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. thou not be *accepted*
 Job 13. 10. secretly *accept* persons
 34. 19. *accepteth* not the persons
 Isa. 56. 7. shall be *accepted* upon
 Jer. 14. 12. I will not *accept*
 Ezek. 20. 40. I will *accept* them
 Hos. 8. 12. *accepteth* them not
 2 Cor. 8. 12. it is *accepted* according
 Gal. 2. 6. God *accepteth* no mans

Access.

Rom. 5. 2. we have *access* by faith
 Eph. 3. 12. we have--*access* with

Accomplish, --plished.

Prov. 13. 19. *accomplished* is sweet to
 Isa. 40. 3. warfare is *accomplished*
 55. 11. *accomplished* that which
 1 Pet. 5. 9. *accomplished* in your

Accord.

Phil. 2. 2. being of one *accord*, of
 See Act. 2. 16.

Account

Job 33. 12. not *account* of any of
 Mat. 12. 35. *account* of every idle
 Luke 16. 2. give an *account* of thy
 Rom. 14. 12. shall give an *account* of
 Phil. 4. 17. *abound* to your *account*
 1 Pet. 4. 5. *account* to him that is

Accursed.

Rom. 9. 3. lest were *accursed* from
 1 Cor. 12. 3. calls Jesus *accursed*
 Gal. 1. 8. let him be *accursed*.

So ver. 9.

Accusation.

Mat. 27. 37. over his head this *accus.*
 John 18. 29. what *accusation* bring
 1 Tim. 5. 19. receive not an *accusation*

Accuse, &c.

Prov. 30. 10. *accuse* not a servant
 Luke 3. 14. nor *accuse* any falsely
 23. 10. vehemently *accused*
 John 5. 45. think that I will *accuse*
 one that *accuseth* you, even
 Act. 25. 16. *accusers* face to face
 Tit. 1. 6. not *accused* of riot or
 2. 3. not false *accusers*, nor
 Rev. 12. 10. *accuser* of the brethren
 which *accused* them

Accusing.

Accusing.

Rom. 2. 15. thoughts *accusing* or

Acknowledge, &c.

Psal. 32. 5. I *acknowledged* my sin
Prov. 3. 6. *acknowledge* him, and he
13. 63. 16. Israel *acknowledge* us not
Jer. 3. 13. *acknowledge* thine iniquity
Hos. 5. 15. till they *acknowledge* their
Tit. 1. 1. and the *acknowledging* of

Acquaint, &c.

Job 22. 21. *acquaint* now thy self
Psal. 31. 11. to mine *acquaintance*
Isa. 53. 3. and *acquainted* with grief

Acts.

Judges 5. 11. righteous *acts* of the
Psal. 106. 2. mighty *acts* of the Lord
150. 2. for his mighty *acts*

Actions.

1 Sam. 2. 3. *actions* are weighed

Add, --ed.

Deut. 4. 2. not *add* unto the word
29. 19. to *add* drunkenness to
Psal. 69. 27. *add* iniquity unto
Prov. 30. 6. *add* thou not unto his
Isa. 30. 1. *add* sin to sin
Mat. 6. 27. can *add* one cubit
A8. 2. 47. The Lord *added* to the Ch.
2 Pet. 1. 5. *add* to your faith virtue

Adder.

Psal. 140. 3. *adders* poison is under
Prov. 23. 32. it stingeth like an *adder*.

Admiration, ---mired.

2 Thes. 1. 10. to be *admired* in all
Jude 16. persons in *admiration*

Admonish, &c.

Eccles. 12. 12. son be *admonished*
Rom. 15. 14. able to *admonish* one
Col. 3. 16. and *admonishing* one
2 Thes. 3. 15. but *admonish* him as a

Admonition

1 Cor. 10. 11. for our *admonition*
Tit. 3. 10. second *admonition*, reject

Adoption.

Rom. 8. 15. the Spirit of *adoption*
23. waiting for the *adoption*
Gal. 4. 5. receive the *adoption*
Ephes. 1. 5. to the *adoption* of

Adorn, ---ing.

1 Tim. 2. 9. women *adorn* themselves
Tit. 2. 10. they may *adorn* the doct.
1 Pet. 3. 3. whose *adorning*---that
outward *adorning*

Advantage, --vantaged.

Luk. 9. 25. what is a man *advantaged*
Rom. 3. 1. what *advantage* then
Jude 16. because of *advantage*

Adversary, &c.

Exod. 23. 22. *adversary* to thine
Jc. 59. 18. fury to his *adversaries*
Mat. 5. 25. thine *adversary* quickly
1 Cor. 16. 9. there are many *advers.*
1 Tim. 5. 14. to the *adversary*
1 Pet. 5. 8. your *adversary* the

Adversity.

Psal. 31. 7. soul in *adversity*
94. 13. the daies of *adversity*
Prov. 17. 17. born for *adversity*
Eccles. 7. 14. in the day of *adversity*
Isa. 30. 20. bread of *adversity*
Heb. 13. 3. which suffer *adversity*

Advised.

Prov. 13. 10. well *advised* is wisdom

Adulterer, &c.

Levit. 20. 10. *adulterer* and *adulteress*
Job 24. 15. eye of the *adulterer*
Prov. 6. 25. the *adulterers* will hunt
Jer. 23. 10. land is full of *adulterers*
Mal. 3. 5. against the *adulterers*
1 Cor. 6. 9. not *adulterers*, nor
Heb. 13. 4. and *adulterers* God
James 4. 4. ye *adulterers* and

Adultery.

Exod. 20. 14. not commit *adultery*
Prov. 6. 32. *adulter* with a woman
Mat. 5. 28. *adultery* with her
29. 9. doth commit *adultery*
Gal. 5. 19. these are---*adultery*
James 2. 11. no *adultery*, yet

Advocate.

1 John 2. 1. an *advocate* with the

Affection.

1 Chron. 29. 3. my *affection* to the
Rom. 1. 26. to vile *affection*
31. without natural *affection*
12. 10. kindly *affection*
Gal. 5. 24. with the *affections*
Col. 3. 2. set your *affections* on
5. inord nate *affections*, evil

Afflict.

Exod. 22. 22. *afflict* any widow
Levit. 16. 29. *afflict* your souls
Job 34. 28. the cry of the *afflicted*
Psal. 18. 27. wilt save the *afflicted*
22. 24. *affliction* of the *afflicted*
82. 3. do justice to the *afflicted*
119. 67. before I was *afflicted*
71. that I have been *afflicted*
75. in faithfulness hath *afflicted*
Prov. 15. 15. daies of the *afflict.* are
22. 22. oppress the *afflicted* in the
Isa. 49. 13. me cy on his *afflicted*
13. 4. smitten of God and *afflicted*
58. 10. satisfy the *afflicted* soul
Lam. 1. 12. hath *afflicted* me in the
3. 33. doth not *afflict* willingly
Mat.

Mat. 24. 9. you up to be *afflicted*
 Heb. 11. 37. *afflicted* tormented
 James 5. 13. among you *afflicted*, let

Affliction.

Gen. 16. 11. hath heard thy *affliction*
 29. 31. looked upon mine *affliction*
 Exod. 3. 7. I have seen the *affliction* of
 Deut. 16. 3. the bread of *affliction*
 26. 7. looked on our *affliction* and
 2 Chron. 20. 9. thee in our *affliction*
 Job 5. 6. *affliction* cometh not forth
 36. 15. the poor in his *affliction*, and
 Psal. 25. 18. upon mine *affliction*, and
 34. 19. many are the *afflictions* of
 119. 50. comfort in mine *affliction*
 92. perished in mine *affliction*
 133. consider mine *affliction*
 Isa. 48. 10. the furnace of *affliction*
 63. 9. in all their *affliction* he was
 Jer. 16. 19. in the day of *affliction*
 Hos. 5. 15. in their *affliction* they
 Amos 6. 4. grieved for the *affliction*
 Az. 7. 34. seen the *affliction* of my
 2 Cor. 4. 17. our light *affliction*, which
 Col. 1. 24. of the *afflictions* of Christ
 2 Thes. 3. 3. moved by their *afflictions*
 2 Tim. 1. 3. partaker of the *afflictions*
 Heb. 11. 25. rather to suffer *affliction*
 1 Pet. 5. 9. the same *afflictions* are

Afraid.

Job 1. 25. which I was afraid of. is
 Psal. 56. 3. what time I am afraid, I
 Luke 12. 4. be not afraid of them

Age, &c.

Psal. 37. 9. mine age is as nothing
 71. 9. in the time of old age
 92. 14. forth fruit in old age
 Tit. 2. 2. that the aged men be sober
 Philen. 9. an one as Paul the aged

Ages.

Ephes. 3. 21. throughout all ages
 Col. 1. 26. hath been hid from ages

Agony.

Luke 22. 44. being in an agony, he

Agree, Agreed.

Amos 3. 3. except they be agreed
 Mat. 23. 25. agree with thine adversary
 Mar. 14. 56. but their witness agreed
 1 John 5. 8. and these three agree in

Agreement.

Isa. 28. 15. hell are we at agreement
 1 Cor. 6. 16. what agreement hath the

Alienated.

Ephes. 4. 18. being alienated from
 Col. 1. 21. sometimes alienated and

Alien, Aliens.

Exod. 18. 1. been an alien in a strange
 Ephes. 2. 12. aliens from the

Alive.

1 Sam. 2. 6. and maketh alive, he
 Rom. 6. 11. but are alive to God
 1 Cor. 11. 22. shall all be made alive
 Rev. 1. 18. I am alive for evermore

Allow.

Rom. 7. 15. which I do, I allow not
Alms, &c.

Mat. 6. 1. your alms before men
 Luke 11. 41. give alms of such things
 12. 33. you have, and give alms, &c.
 Act. 9. 36. works and alms-deeds
 10. 2. gave much alms, and prayed

Almighty.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God
 Psal. 91. 1. shadow of the Almighty
 Rev. 1. 8. is to come, the Almighty
Alone.

Gen. 2. 18. good man should be alone
 Exod. 32. 10. let me alone that my
 Eccles. 4. 10. wo to him that is alone

Altar.

Exod. 29. 37. Altar shall be holy
 Psal. 25. 6. thine Altar, O Lord
 Mat. 5. 23. gift to the Altar, and
 1 Cor. 9. 13. wait at the Altar are
 Heb. 13. 10. we have an Altar
 Rev. 6. 9. I saw under the Altar the
 8. 3. Saints upon the golden Altar

Am.

Exod. 3. 14. Am that I Am

Ambassadors.

1 Cor. 5. 20. we are Ambassadors for
 Eph. 6. 20. an ambassador in bonds

Amend.

Jer. 7. 3. amend your ways and your
 So Chap. 26. 13.
 5. amend your ways and
 See the word REPENT.

Ancient.

Job 12. 12. the ancient is wisdom
 Dan. 7. 9. the ancient of days did sit
 13. and came to the ancient

Angel.

Exod. 23. 23. mine Angel shall go
 Act. 12. 15. said they, It is his Angel
 2 Cor. 11. 14. into an Angel of light
 Gal. 1. 8. we, or an Angel from
 4. 14. me as an Angel of God
 Rev. 22. 8. the feet of the Angel

Angels.

Job 4. 18. his Angels he charged
 Psal. 91. 11. give his Angels charge
 104. 4. his Angels (spirits) his
 Mar. 4. 6. give his Angels charge
 24. 31. send his Angels with a great
 Luke 16. 22. carried by the Angels
 20. 36. are equal with the Angels
 Col.

Col. 2. 18. worshipping of *Angels*
 Heb. 2. 16. him the nature of *Angels*
 1 Pet. 1. 12. things the *Angels* desire
 Jude 6. the *Angels* which kept not
 Rev. 12. 7. Michael and his *Angels*

Anger.

Judg. 8. 3. and their *anger* was abated
 Psal. 30. 5. for his *anger* endureth but
 37. 2. cease from *anger*, and forsake
 103. 8. is slow to *anger*.

See Psal. 145. 8. Neh. 9. 17.

Nahum 1. 3. Jonah 4. 2.

9. his *anger* for So Jer. 3. 11.

Prov. 15. 1. words stir up *anger*

18. that is slow to *anger*

16. 12. is slow to *anger*, is better

19. 11. man desireth his *anger*

20. 2. a king to *anger* sinueth

21. 14. pacifieth *anger*, and a

27. 4. wrath is cruel and *anger* is

Eccle. 7. 9. for *anger* resteth in the

Jer. 7. 19. provoke me to *anger*

See chap. 25. 7.

Joel 2. 13. slow to *anger*, and of great

See Jonah 4. 2. and Nahum 1. 3.

Micah 7. 18. retaineth not his *anger*

Mark 3. 5. on them with *anger*

Eph. 4. 31. bitterness and *anger* be

Col. 3. 8. put off *anger*, wrath, malice

21. your Children to *anger*, left

Angry.

Psal. 7. 11. God is *angry* with the

79. 5. wilt thou be *angry* for

Prov. 14. 17. is soon *angry*, dealeth

21. 29. and an *angry* woman

22. 24. friendship with an *angry*

24. 23. doth, an *angry* countenance

29. 22. an *angry* man stirreth up

Eccle. 7. 9. thy spirit to be *angry*

Mat. 5. 22. is *angry* with his brother

Ephes. 4. 26. be *angry* and sin not

Tit. 1. 7. not soon *angry*, not given

Anoint, &c.

Exod. 30. 20. thou shalt *anoint* Aaron

1 Sam. 16. 9. the Lord's *anointed*, and

See chap. 24. 6.

1 Chron. 16. 22. not mine *anointed*

So Psal. 105. 15.

Isa. 61. 1. hath *anointed* me to preach

So Luke 4. 18.

Amos 6. 6. *anoint* then selves with

Mar. 6. 17. thou fastest *anoint* thy

2 Cor. 1. 21. and hath *anointed* us, is

1 John 2. 27. but the *anointing* which

Rev. 5. 18. and *anoint* thine eyes with

Answer, &c.

Job. 9. 3. he cannot *answer* him one

Prov. 1. 28. but I will not *answer*

15. 1. a soft *answer* turneth away

28. studieth to *answer*; but the

26. 11. and the *answer* of the tongue

18. 13. he that *answereth* a matter

26. 4. *answer* not a fool according

Eccle. 10. 19. many *answereth* all

Cant. 5. 6. but he gave me no *answer*

Isa. 65. 24. they call, I will *answer*

Luke 12. 11. thing ye shall *answer*

Col. 4. 6. know how to *answer* every

Tit. 2. 9. things, not *answering* again

1 Pet. 3. 15. give an *answer* to every

Ant.

Prov. 6. 6. to the *Ant*, thou sluggard

Apostle, &c.

1 Cor. 9. 1. am I not an *Apostle*? am

15. 9. to be called an *Apostle*

the least of the *Apostles*

2 Cor. 11. 5. very chiefest *Apostles*

Apparel.

Zeph. 1. 8. with strange *apparel*

1 Tim. 2. 9. with modest *apparel*

James 2. 2. in goodly *apparel* and

1 Pet. 3. 3. putting on of *apparel*

Appearance.

John 7. 24. to the *appearance*, but

1 Thes. 5. 22. from all *appearance* of

Appear, &c.

Mat. 3. 2. when he *appeareth*? for

2 Cor. 5. 10. must all *appear* before the

2 Tim. 4. 8. that love us *appearing*

Tit. 2. 11. hath *appeared* to all men

11. glorious *appearing* of the

Heb. 9. 24. now to *appear* in the

28. he shall *appear*, the second

1 Pet. 5. 4. Shepherd shall *appear*

1 John 3. 2. shall *appear*, we shall

Apple, &c.

Deut. 32. 10. is the *apple* of his eye

Psal. 17. 8. is the *apple* of the eye, hide

Prov. 25. 11. like *apples* of gold in

Zeck. 2. 8. toucheth the *apple* of his

Appoint, &c.

Job 14. 14. of my *appointed* time

Isa. 26. 1. God *appoint* for walls, and

61. 3. to *appoint* unto them that

1 Thes. 3. 3. are *appointed* thereunto

5. 9. not *appointed* us unto wrath

Heb. 9. 27. it is *appointed* to men once

Apprehend, &c.

Phil. 3. 12. *apprehend* that for which

also I am *apprehended* of

Approved, &c.

Act. 2. 22. a man *approved* of God

2 Co. 6. 4. in all things *approving*

2 Tim. 2. 15. thy self *approved* to

Archangel.

1 Thes. 4. 16. voice of an *Archangel*

Arguments.

Job 23. 4. my mouth with *arguments*

Aright

Aright.

Prov. 15. 2. useth knowledg *aright*
Jeri. 8. 6. but they spake not *aright*

Arm, &c.

2 Chr. 32. 8. an *arm* of flesh, but
Psal. 37. 17. the *arms* of the wicked
Isa. 52. 10. made bare his holy *arm*
Jer. 17. 5. maketh flesh his *arm*, and
Looke 11. 21. when a strong man *armed*
1 Per. 4. 1. *arm* your selves likewise

Armies.

Heb. 11. 34. the *armies* of the aliens

Armor

Rom. 13. 12. the *armor* of light
2 Cor. 6. 7. *armor* of righteousness
Eph. 6. 11. whole *armor* of God
See v. 13.

Arrogancy.

1 Sam. 2. 3. let not *arrogancy* come
Prov. 8. 13. pride and *arrogancy*—do
Isa. 13. 11. I will cause the *arrogancy*

Arrow, ---rows.

Deut. 32. 23. I will send my *arrows*
2 Kings 13. 17. the *arrow* of the Lords
19. 32. nor shott an *arrow* there
See Isa. 37. 33.

Job 6. 4. the *arrows* of the Almighty
Psal. 38. 2. thine *arrows* stick fast in
40. 5. thine *arrows* are sharp in
Psal. 91. 5. nor for the *arrow* that
Eam. 3. 12. as a mark for the *arrow*

Ascend, &c.

Psal. 24. 3. who shall *ascend* into the
39. 8. if I *ascend* into heaven
John 1. 5. Angels of God *ascending*
3. 13. no man *ascendeth*, but— he
6. 62. see the Son of man *ascend*
20. 17. I *ascend* unto my Father
Ph. 4. 8. when he *ascended* up on
H

Ashamed, &c.

Eccl. 9. 6. I am *ashamed* and blush to
Psal. 25. 2. let me not be *asha*. See v. 3.
119. 46. and will not be *ashamed*
Prov. 12. 4. *ashamed* is as rottenness
Jer. 3. 3. thou refusest to be *ashamed*
6. 15. were they *ashamed* when
Mar. 8. 38. whosoever shall be *ashamed*
Rom. 1. 16. I am not *ashamed* of the
5. 5. and hope maketh not *ashamed*
6. 21. whosoever ye are now *ashamed*
10. 11. him, shall not be *ashamed*
2 Thes. 3. 14. that he may be *ashamed*
2 Tim. 1. 8. be not—*ashamed* of the
Tit. 2. 8. part may be *ashamed*
Heb. 2. 11. he is not *ashamed* to call
See Chap. 11. v. 16.
1 Pet. 3. 16. that they may be *ashamed*
4. 14. let him not be *ashamed*

Ashes. See Dust.

Ask, &c.

Exod. 13. 14. *asketh* thee in time to
See Deut. 6. 20.
Josh. 4. 6. children *ask* their fathers
Ver. 21.
Psal. 2. 8. *ask* of me, and I will give
21. 4. he *asked* lite of thee, and
Jer. 6. 16. and *ask* for the old paths
Mat. 5. 42. give to him that *asketh*
See Luke 6. 30.
7. 7. *ask*, and it shall be given you
See ver. 9, 10.
11. to them that *ask* him
21. 22. whatsoever ye shall *ask* in
See John 14. 13. and 15. 7.
John 16. 23. shall *ask* the Father in
1 Cor. 14. 35. them *ask* their husbands
Ephes. 3. 20. we *ask* or think
James 1. 5. let him *ask* of God that
6. but let him *ask* in faith
4. 9. ye *ask* and receive not
1 Per. 3. 14. that *asketh* you a reason
1 John 9. 22. whatsoever we *ask* we
5. 14. if we *ask* any thing.
See v. 15, 16.

Asleep.

1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*, that
ye sorrow not. See ver. 14, 15.

Ass.

Exod. 23. 4. if you see the *ass* of him
See v. 5.
Num. 16. 15. I have not taken one *ass*
Zech. 9. 9. and riding upon an *ass*
See Mat. 21. 5. and John 12. 15.

Assurance.

Col. 2. 2. full *assurance* of understanding
1 Thes. 1. 5. you—in much *assurance*
Heb. 6. 11. the full *assurance* of hope
10. 22. the full *assurance* of faith

Astray.

Psal. 119. 176. I have gone *astray* like
Isa. 53. 6. have gone *astray*, we have
Mat. 18. 12. one be gone *astray*
See Luke 15. 4.

Attend, &c.

Psal. 17. 1. *attend* unto my cry
See Psal. 55. 2. and 61. 1.
86. 6. and 142. 6.
Prov. 4. 1. and *attend* to know
20. my son, *attend* to my words
1 Tim. 4. 13. give *attendance* to read

Attentive.

Luke 19. 48. very *attentive* to hear

Avenge, &c.

Luke 18. 7. shall not God *avenge* his
Rom. 12. 19. *avenge* not your selves
1 Thes. 4. 6. the Lord is the *avenger*
Rev. 6. 10. to judge and *avenge* our

Authority.

Authority.

Prov. 29. 2. righteous are in *authority*,
 Mat. 7. 29. as one having *authori-ty*
 1 Tim. 2. 2. all that are in *authority*
 12. not a woman to usurp *authority*
 Tit. 2. 15. rebuke with all *authority*

Awake, ---ed.

Prov. 6. 22. when thou *awakest*, it
 Isa. 51. 9. *Awake, awake*, put on
 Dan. 12. 2. in the dust shall *awake*
 Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to *awake*
 1 Cor. 15. 34. *awake* to righteousness
 Eph. 5. 14. *awake* thou that sleepest

Aw.

Psal. 4. 4. stand in *aw*, and sin not
 33. 8. let all ---stand in *aw* of him
 119. 161. heart stand in *aw* of thy

Ar.

Deut. 19. 9. a stroke with the *aw*
 Isa. 10. 15. shall the *aw* boast it self
 Mat. 3. 10. the *aw* is laid to the root

Ayr.

Eph. 2. 2. power of the *ayr*, the spirit
 1 Thes. 4. 17. meet the Lord in the *ayr*

Babe, Babes.

Psal. 8. 2. out of the mouth of *babes*
 17. 14. their substance to their *babes*
 Isa. 3. 4. *babes* shall rule over them
 Mat. 11. 25. revealed them unto *babes*
 Luke 1. 41. the *babe* leaped
 1 Cor. 3. 1. as unto *babes* in Christ
 Heb. 5. 13. unskillful -- he is a *babe*
 1 Pet. 2. 2. as new-born *babes* desire

Bablings.

1 Tim. 6. 20. and vain *bablings*, and
 1 Tim. 2. 16. shun profane -- *bablings*

Back, Backs.

Joh. 7. 8. turn their *backs* before
 Zeph. 1. 6. them that are turned *back*
 Heb. 10. 33. if any man draw *back*
 See the word **FACE**.

Backbiters, &c.

Psal. 15. 3. he that *backbiteth* not
 Prov. 25. 23. a *backbiting* tongue
 2 Cor. 12. 20. lest there be *backbiting*

Backsliding, &c.

Prov. 14. 14. the *backslider* in heart
 Jer. 3. 12. return thou *backsliding*
 See ver. 6. 8. 11. 14. 22.
 Hof. 14. 4. heal their *backslidings*

Balance, &c.

Psal. 62. 9. in the *balance* they are
 Prov. 11. 1. a false *balance* is an abom.
 16. 11. a just weight and *balance*
 20. 23. a false *balance* is not good
 See Levit. 19. 36.
 Ma. 23. 23. dust of the *balance*

Ezek. 45. 10. shall have just *balances*
 Hof. 12. 7. the *balances* of deceit
 Amos 8. 5. falsifying the *balances*
 Mic. 6. 11. wicked *balances* shall I

Balm.

Jer. 8. 22. is there no *balm* in Gilead
 See Chap. 46. 11.

Bands.

Psal. 2. 3. break their *bands* asunder
 73. 4. no *bands* in their death, but
 Eccl. 7. 26. and her hands as *bands*
 Isa. 58. 6. to loose the *bands* of
 Hof. 11. 4. with *bands* of love, and I
 See **DEATH** and **LOVE**.

Baptism, ---ptisms.

Luke 3. 3. preaching the *baptism* of
 12. 50. I have a *baptism* to be
 Rom. 6. 4. buried with him by *baptis-*
 So Col. 2. 12.

Eph. 4. 5. one Faith, one *baptism*
 Heb. 6. 2. of the doctrine of *baptisms*
 1 Pet. 3. 21. *baptism* doth also save us

Baptise, ---ptised.

Mat. 3. 11. I indeed *baptise* you with
 16. 16. and is *baptised* shall be
 20. 22. *baptised* with the baptism
 John 4. 2. Jesus himself *baptised* not
 Acts 22. 16. arise, and be *baptised*
 Rom. 6. 3. were *baptised* into his death
 1 Cor. 10. 2. *baptised* unto Moses in
 Gal. 3. 27. have been *baptised* into

Baptiseth, ---ptising.

Mat. 28. 19. *baptising* them in the
 John 1. 31. am I come *baptising* with
 33. he that *baptiseth* with the
 3. 26. the same *baptiseth*, and all

Barren, ---renness.

Psal. 107. 34. fruitful land into *barren-*
 113. 9. he maketh a *barren* wom.
 Luke 23. 39. Blessed are the *barren*
 Gal. 4. 27. rejoice thou *barren*, that

Barren, ---birds.

Deut. 22. 2. a *barren* shall not enter
 Heb. 12. 8. then are ye *barren*, and

Battel.

1 Sam. 17. 47. the *battel* is the Lord
 1 King. 8. 44. go out to *battel* against
 2 Chron. 10. 15. the *battel* is not yours
 Psal. 18. 39. strength unto the *battel*
 89. 43. him to stand in the *battel*
 140. 7. head in the day of *battel*
 Prov. 21. 31. against the day of *battel*
 Eccles. 9. 11. nor the *battel* to the
 Jer. 51. 20. thou art my *battel* --
 Hof. 1. 7. save them by *battel*, by

Beam.

Mat. 7. 4. a *beam* in thine own eye,
 5. first cast out the *beam* out of

Beer,

Bear, --ing.

Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall *bear* a son
 13. 11. he shall *bear* their iniquity
 Jer. 10. 19. a grief, and I must *bear* it
 Lam. 3. 27. that he *bear* the yoke
 Mich. 7. 9. I will *bear* the indignation
 Gal. 6. 2. *bear* ye one anothers burth.
 1 Tim. 2. 15. *saved* by child-bearing

Beast, Beasts.

Exod. 12. 19. lieth with a *beast* shall
 Job 1. 21. afraid of the *beasts* of the
 31. 11. us more than the *beast*
 Psal. 16. 6. preservest man and *beast*
 See Psal. 147. 9
 49. 11. like the *beasts* that perish
 Prov. 12. 10. the life of his *beast*, but
 Rev. 14. 9. worship the *beast* and his

Beauty, --tiful.

Prov. 6. 25. lust not after her *beauty*
 20. 29. the *beauty* of old men is
 31. 30. *beauty* is vain: but a
 Isa. 52. 7. how *beautiful* --are the feet
 See Rom. 10. 15.
 61. 3. give them *beauty* for ashes

Bed.

Psal. 41. 3. h's *bed* in his sickness

Before.

Col. 1. 17. he is *before* all things
 See John 1. 3. 1 Cor. 8. 6.

Beginning, &c. --gun.

Gen. 1. 1. in the *beginning* God creat.
 Prov. 20. 21. hastily at the *beginning*
 Eccles. 7. 8. then the *beginning* thereof
 Mar. 19. 8. but from the *beginning* it
 John 1. 1. in the *beginning* was the
 Phil. 1. 6. *begun* a good work in you
 1 Pet. 4. 17. judgment must *begin* at
 and if it first *begin* at us, what
 Rev. 1. 8. I am --the *beginning* and
 3. 14. the *beginning* of the creation

Begotten.

Psal. 2. 7. this day have I *begotten* thee
 John 1. 14. the only *begotten* son of
 3. 16. he gave his only *begotten*
 1 Pet. 1. 3. hath *begotten* us again
 Rev. 1. 5. and the first *begotten* of the

Behaviour.

Tit. 2. 3. to be in *behaviour* as

Behold, &c.

Num. 23. 21. hath not *beheld* iniquity
 Psal. 119. 37. from *beholding* vanity
 Prov. 15. 3. place, *beholding* the evil
 Mar. 18. 10. always *behold* the face
 1 Pet. 3. 2. while they *behold* your

Believe.

Num. 10. 12. because ye *believe* me not
 Deut. 1. 32. ye did not *believe* the

2 Chron. 20. 20. *believe* in the Lord
believe his Prophets, so shall
 Isa. 7. 9. if ye will not *believe* surely
 Mar. 9. 23. *believe* ye that I am able
 Mar. 1. 15. repent ye, and *believe* the
 5. 23. if thou canst *believe*, all
 24. bold, I *believe*, help
 John 9. 38.

11. 24. *believe* that ye receive
 Luke 8. 13. which for a while *believe*
 John 1. 12. even to them that *believe*
 6. 29. work of God, that ye *believe*
 69. we *believe* and are sure
 8. 24. if ye *believe* not -- ye shall
 14. 1. ye *believe* in God, *believe*
 20. 25. see -- I will not *believe*
 Act. 13. 39. all that *believe* are just f.
 16. 31. and they said, *believe* on
 Phil. 1. 29. not only to *believe* on
 2 Thes. 2. 11. they should *believe* a lie
 1 Tim. 4. 10. specially them that *believe*
 2 Tim. 2. 13. if we *believe* not, yet
 Heb. 11. 6. must *believe* that God is
 Jam. 2. 19. the devils also *believe*
 1 John 3. 23. that we should *believe*
 4. 1. *believe* not every spirit, but
 5. 13. written to you that *believe*
 that ye may *believe* on the name

Believed.

Gen. 15. 6. and he *believed* in the
 See Rom. 4. 3. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
 Psal. 27. 13. had *believed* to see the
 116. 10. I *believed*, therefore have
 So 2 Cor. 4. 13.
 Isa. 53. 1. who hath *believed* our report
 So Rom. 10. 16.
 Dan. 6. 23. he *believed* in h's God
 Mar. 8. 13. as thou hast *believed*, so
 Luke 1. 45. blessed is he that *believeeth*
 Act. 19. 18. *believed* -- confessed, and
 Rom. 4. 3. Abraham *believed* God, and
 10. 14. they have not *believed*
 Eph. 1. 13. that ye *believed*, ye were
 2 Tim. 1. 12. whom I have *believed*
 Heb. 4. 3. we which have *believed* do
 1 John 4. 16. and *believed* the love

Believest.

John 11. 26. *believest* thou this?
 Act. 8. 37. if thou *believest* with all
 26. 27. King Agrippa, *believest*

Believeeth.

Prov. 14. 15. the simple *believeeth* ev.
 Isa. 28. 16. he that *believeeth* shall
 Mar. 16. 16. he that *believeeth* and
 John 3. 15. that whosoever *believeeth*
 So ver. 16.
 18. he that *believeeth* on him is
 he that *believeeth* not is
 See Chap. 6. 47.
 5. 24. heareth my word, and *believeeth*.
 6. 35. he that *believeeth* on me
 7. 38. he that *believeeth* on me
 11. 26.

11. 26. whosoever believeth in me
 A. 10. 43. believeth in him shall
 Rom. 4. 5. not, but believeth on him
 9. 33. whosoever believeth on him
 10. 4. to every one that believeth
 10. with the heart man believeth
 11. whosoever believeth on him
 See 1 Pet. 1. 6.
 1 Cor. 13. 7. believeth all things
 2 Cor. 6. 15. he that believeth with
 1 John 5. 1. believeth that Jesus is the
 5. believeth that Jesus is the Son
 10. ne that believeth on the Son

Believing.

Mat. 21. 22. ask in prayer, believing
 Rom. 15. 13. all joy and peace in bel.

Belly.

Psal. 17. 14. whose belly thou fillest
 Prov. 13. 25. but the belly of the
 Mat. 15. 17. goeth into the belly, and
 John 7. 38. out of his belly shall flow
 Phil. 3. 19. whose God is their belly

Beloved.

Deut. 21. 15. two wives, the one beloved.
 Cant. 6. 3. my beloveds, and my beloved
 See Chap. 7. 11.
 Mat. 3. 17. this is my beloved Son, in
 So Chap. 17. 5. Luke 9. 35.
 2 Pet. 1. 17.
 Rom. 9. 25. and her beloved which was

Benefits.

Psal. 68. 19. loadeth us with his benef.
 103. 2. forget not all his benefits
 116. 12. render for all his benefits

Best.

Psal. 39. 5. every man at his best estate
 Mic. 7. 4. the best of them is a brier
 1 Cor. 12. 31. cover -- the best gifts

Better.

Prov. 15. 16. better is little with
 Mat. 6. 26. are ye not much better
 18. 6. it were better for him that
 8. it is better for thee to enter
 1 Cor. 7. 9. it is better to marry than
 Phil. 1. 23. Christ which is far better
 2. 3. let each esteem other better
 Heb. 10. 34. ye have in heaven a better
 11. 16. now they desire a better
 12. 24. that speaketh better things
 2 Pet. 2. 21. it had been better for

Betrotth.

Hos. 2. 19. I will betrotth thee unto

Bind.

Prov. 3. 3. bind them about thy neck
 6. 21. bind them continually upon
 7. 3. bind them upon thy fingers,
 Isa. 61. 1. sent me to bind up the
 Ezek. 34. 16. and bind up that which
 Mos. 6. 1. smitten and he will bind

Mat. 16. 19. what -- thou shalt bind
 See Chap. 18. 18. Joh. 20. 23.
 Mar. 3. 27. first bind the strong man

Bishop.

1 Tim. 3. 2. a Bishop must be, &c.
 See Tit. 1. 7.
 1 Pet. 2. 25. the Bishop of your souls

Bitter, --terly.

Job. 13. 26. for thou writest bitter!
 Prov. 5. 4. but her end is bitter as
 27. 7. every bitter thing is sweet
 Eccles. 7. 26. I find more bitter than
 Isa. 5. 20. that put bitter for sweet
 Jer. 2. 19. an evil thing and bitter
 Mat. 26. 75. went out and wept bitterly
 Col. 3. 19. be not bitter against them
 Jam. 3. 11. sweet water and bitter
 Rev. 10. 10. make thy belly bitter

Bitterness.

Eph. 4. 31. let all bitterness and
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any root of bitterness

Blame, --less.

1 Cor. 1. 8. that ye may be blameless
 Eph. 1. 4. without blame before him
 Phil. 2. 15. that ye may be blameless
 1 Thes. 5. 23. preserved blameless
 1 Tim. 5. 7. they may be blameless
 2 Pet. 3. 14. without spot and blameless

Blasphe'me, &c.

Lev. 24. 11. womans son blasphemeth
 16. he that blasphemeth the
 2 Sam. 12. 14. enemies -- to blasphem
 Rom. 2. 24. name of God is blasphem.
 Jam. 2. 7. do not they blasphem
 Rev. 16. 9. blasphemeth -- and See v. 11.

Blasphe'my.

Mat. 12. 31. and blasphemy shall be
 Bles.

Gen. 32. 26. go, except thou bless me
 Deut. 29. 19. that he bless himself
 Psal. 34. 1. I will bless the Lord at all
 Luke 6. 28. bless them that curse you
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them that persecute
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being reviled, we bless
 Jam. 3. 9. therewith bless we God

Blessed.

Gen. 22. 18. all the nations -- be blessed
 See Ch. 12. 3. and 18. 18. and 28. 14.
 Deut. 28. 3. blessed shalt thou be in
 Psal. 2. 12. blessed are all they that
 32. 1. blessed is he whose transgress.
 See Rom. 4. 7.
 34. 8. blessed is the man that trusteth
 See Psal. 84. 12. Jer. 17. 7.
 65. 4. blessed is the man whom
 84. 4. blessed are they that dwell
 119. 1. blessed are the undefiled
 Prov. 8. 32. for blessed are they that
 34. blessed is the man that
 10. 7. the just shall be blessed

20. 21. end — shall not be *bleſſed*
 22. 9. a bountiful eye ſhall be *bleſſed*.
 Mat. 5. 3. *bleſſed* are the poor in ſpirit
 See ver. 4, 5, &c.

11. 6. *bleſſed* is he that is not
 24. 46. *bleſſed* is that ſervant
 25. 34. come ye *bleſſed* of my
 Luke 6. 20. *bleſſed* be ye poor

See ver. 21, 22.
 Joh. 10. 29. *bleſſed* are they which have
 Acts 20. 35. more *bleſſed* to give than

Bleſſing.

Deut. 11. 26. I ſet before you a *bleſſing*
 Neh. 9. 5. exalted above all *bleſſing*
 Prov. 11. 26. *bleſſing* ſhall be on the
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the cup of *bleſſing*
 1 Pet. 3. 9. but contrarywiſe *bleſſing*

Blind.

Lev. 19. 14. block before the *blind*
 Deut. 16. 19. a gift doth *blind* the
 See Exod. 23. 8. and 1 Sam. 12. 3.
 27. 18. maker hitherto *blind* to wander
 Job 29. 15. I was eyes to the *blind*
 Iſa. 42. 16. I will bring the *blind* by
 See Chap. 29. 18. and 35. 5. and
 42. 7. and 43. 8.

19. who is *blind* but my
 43. 8. bring forth the *blind*
 46. 10. his watchmen are *blind*
 Mat. 15. 14. if the *blind* lead the
 Luke 4. 18. of ſight to the *blind*
 John 9. 41. if you were *blind*, you
 Rev. 3. 17. poor, *blind* and naked

Blinded, &c.

John 12. 40. he hath *blinded* their
 See Iſa. 6. 9. Luke 8. 10.
 Eph. 4. 18. becauſe of the *blindneſs*

Blind-folded.

Luk. 22. 64. when they had *blind-fold*.

Blood, &c.

Gen. 9. 6. whoſo ſheddeth mans *blood*
 Num. 35. 33. *blood*, it deſileth the
 Pſal. 5. 6. will abhor the *bloody* and
 55. 23. *bloody* — men ſhall not live
 59. 2. ſave me from the *bloody*
 Prov. 29. 10. the *blood-thirſty* hateth
 Iſa. 1. 15. your hands are full of *blood*
 59. 3. hands are defiled with *blood*
 Ezek. 16. 6. polluted in thine own *blo.*
 22. 9. that carry tales to the *blood*
 12. taken gifts to ſhed *blood*, &c.
 Hof. 4. 2. and *blood* toucheth *blood*
 Mat. 26. 28. this is my *blood* of the
 Luke 22. 44. his ſweat—drops of *blood*
 John 6. 55. my *blood* is drink indeed
 Acts 20. 28. purchaſed with his — *blo.*
 Rom. 5. 9. juſtified by his *blood*
 Heb. 9. 12. by his own *blood* v. 13.
 14. much more ſhall the *blood*
 22. without ſhedding of *blood*
 13. 4. not poſſible that the *blood*

25. counted the *blood* of the .
 12. 4. reſiſted unto *blood*, ſtriving
 1 John 1. 7. the *blood* of Jeſus Chriſt
 Rev. 1. 5. from all ſins in his own *blo.*
 5. 9. redeemed us — by thy *blood*
 c. 10. judge and avenge our *blood*
 See the words *STN* and *CLEANSED*.

Blot.

Exod. 23. 23. *blot* me out of thy
 See ver. 33.
 Pſal. 51. 9. *blot* out all mine iniquities
 See Iſa. 43. 25. and 44. 22.

Blow, &c.

Hag. 1. 9. home I did *blow* upon it
 John 3. 8. the wind *bloweth* where

Blush.

Ezra. 9. 6. I am aſhamed and *blush*
 Jer. 6. 15. neither could they *blush*

Boaſt, &c.

1 Kings 20. 11. on his harnеſſ *boaf*
 Pſal. 34. 2. make her *boaf* in the Lord
 44. 8. in God we *boaf* all the day
 49. 6. *boaf* themſelves in the
 Prov. 25. 14. whoſo *boafeth*— of a falſe
 27. 1. *boaf* not thy ſelf of to
 Iſa. 10. 15. ſhall the ax *boaf* it ſelf
 Rom. 11. 18. *boaf* not thy ſelf againſt
 2 Cor. 10. 8. though I ſhould *boaf*
 Jam. 4. 16. rejoice in your *boafings*

Body, &c.

Job 19. 26. worms deſtroy this *body*
 Iſa. 26. 19. dead *body* ſhall they ariſe
 Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my *body* for
 Mat. 6. 25. and the *body* than raiment
 10. 28. which can kill the *body*
 26. 26. take, eat, this is my *body*
 Rom. 6. 6. that the *body* of ſin
 12. reign in your mortal *bodies*
 8. 11. quicken your mortal *bodies*
 13. mortifie — the *body*
 12. 1. preſent your *bodies* a living
 5. we — are one *body* in Chriſt
 1 Cor. 6. 13. the *body* is not for
 15. that your *bodies* are the
 19. that your *body* is the temp.
 7. 4. power of her own *body*
 34. may be holy both in *body*
 9. 27. I keep under my *body*, and
 12. 12. as the *body* is one and
 13. 3. though I give my *body* to
 15. 40. celeftial *bodies*, and *bodies*
 44. it is ſown a natural *body*
 2 Cor. 5. 6. at home in the *body*, we
 Gal. 6. 17. I bear in my *body* the
 Eph. 5. 23. the Saviour of the *body*
 30. are members of his *body*
 Phil. 3. 21. change our vile *body*, that
 Col. 1. 22. in the *body* of his ſeif
 2. 23. and neglecting the *body*
 1 Tim. 4. 8. *body* exerciſe prohieth

Bold.

Bold, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. but the righteous are *bold*
 Acts 4. 29. that with all *boldness*
 Eph. 3. 12. in whom we have *boldness*
 Heb. 4. 16. go *boldly* to the throne
 1 John 4. 17. we may have *boldness*

Bond, --age

Rom. 8. 15. the spirit of *bondage*
 21. the *bondage* of corruption
 1 Cor. 12. 13. whether we be *bond* or
 2 Per. 2. 19. he is brought in *bonds*

Bond, &c.

Ephes. 4. 3. in the *bond* of peace
 Col. 3. 14. in the *bond* of perfectness
 Heb. 13. 3. them that are in *bonds*

Bone, &c.

Gen. 2. 23. this is *bone* of my *loins*
 Job 20. 11. his *bones* are full of
 Psal. 38. 1. nor any rest in my *bones*
 51. 8. that the *bones* which thou
 Prov. 17. 22. drieth up the *bones*
 Ezek. 37. 3. can these *bones* live

See ver. 4. 5. 7.

John 19. 36. a *bone* of him shall not

Book, &c.

Psal. 139. 16. in thy *book* were all my
 Eccles. 12. 12. of making many *books*
 Dan. 7. 10. and the *books* were open
 See Rev. 20. 12.
 12. 1. be found written in the *book*
 4. the words, and seal the *book*.
 Mal. 3. 16. and a *book* of remembrance
 Rev. 3. 5. out of the *book* of life
 17. 8. written in the *book* of life

See Chap. 13. 8.

22. 19. out of the *book* of life

Borne.

Job 34. 31. I have *borne* chastisement
 Psal. 55. 12. then could I have *born* it
 69. 7. for thy sake have I *borne*
 Isa. 53. 4. he hath *borne* our griefs

See Mat. 8. 17.

Jer. 10. 5. they must needs be *born*

Born.

Prov. 17. 17. and a brother is *born*
 Eccles. 1. 2. a time to be *born*
 Isa. 9. 6. unto us a child is *born*
 John 1. 13. are *born*, not of blood
 3. 3. except a man be *born* again
 6. that which is *born* of the flesh
 Rom. 8. 29. the first *born* amongst
 See Col. 1. 15. 18.
 1 Pet. 1. 23. being *born* again, not
 1 John 2. 19. righteousness is *born*
 3. 9. whosoever is *born* of God
 See Chap. 5. 1. 4. 5. 18.

Borrow, &c.

Exod. 22. 14. if a man *borrow* ought
 Deut. 15. 6. but thou shalt not *borrow*
 See Chap. 28. 12.

Pl. 1. 37. 21. the wicked *borroweth*
 Prov. 22. 7. and the *borrower* is servant
 Mat. 5. 42. *borrow* of thee, turn not

Bosom.

Deut. 13. 6. or the wife of thy *bosom*
 Mic. 7. 5. her that lieth in thy *bosom*
 Luke 16. 22. into Abraham's *bosom*
 John 1. 18. which is in the *bosom*

Bought.

Mat. 13. 46. sold all--and *bought* it
 1 Cor. 6. 20. ye are *bought* with a
 See Chap. 7. 23.

Bound.

Mat. 16. 16. shall be *bound* in heaven
 Acts 21. 13. not to be *bound* only

Bountiful, &c.

Prov. 22. 9. he that hath a *bountiful*
 Psal. 116. 7. hath dealt *bountifully*
 2 Cor. 9. 6. which soweth *bountifully*

Bow, &c.

Jos. 13. 7. not *bow* your selves unto
 Psal. 146. 8. that are *lowed* down
 Isa. 45. 23. every knee shall *bow*
 49. 23. they shall *bow* down to
 58. 5. *bow* down his head as a
 Rom. 14. 11. every knee shall *bow*
 Phil. 2. 10. Jesus every knee shall *bow*

Bow.

Psal. 44. 6. I will not trust in my *bow*
 Hol. 1. 7. I will not save them by *bow*

Bowels.

Isa. 63. 15. founding of thy *bowels*
 Col. 3. 12. put on -- *bowels* of mercy
 Psal. 7. the saints *bowels* are

Boys.

Zech. 8. 5. city shall be full of *boys*

Brawlers, --ling.

Prov. 21. 9. than with a *brawling*
 See Chap. 25. 24.
 Tit. 3. 2. to be no *brawlers*, but gentle

Breach.

Psal. 106. 23. before him in the *breach*
 Lam. 2. 13. *breach* great like the sea

Bread.

Lev. 16. 5. ye shall eat your *bread*
 Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by *bread*
 See Mat. 4. 4.
 Psal. 37. 25. feed begging their *bread*
 104. 15. and *bread*, which strength.
 Prov. 23. 6. eat not the *bread* of him
 Isa. 58. 7. deal thy *bread* to the
 Ezek. 4. 16. break the staff of *bread*
 they shall eat *bread* by weight
 18. 7. hath given his *bread* to the
 Mat. 7. 9. if his son ask *bread* will
 26. 26. took *bread* and blessed
 Luke 24. 35. in breaking of *bread*

John 6. 48. I am the *bread* of life
 51. I am the living *bread* which
 58. he that eateth of this *bread*
 Acts 27. 35. he took *bread*, and gave
 1 Cor. 10. 16. the *bread* which we
 11. 23. betrayed, he took *bread*
 2 Thel. 3. 12. and eat their own *bread*

Bread, Breasts.

Gen. 49. 25. blessing of the *breasts*
 Prov. 5. 19. let her *breasts* satisfy thee
 Hof. 9. 14. give them — dry *breasts*
 Luke 18. 13. but smote his *breast* say.

Bread-plate.

Eph. 6. 14. *bread-plate* of righteousness
 1 Thel. 5. 8. *bread-plate* of faith and

Breath.

Gen. 2. 7. his nostrils the *breath* of life
 Psal. 104. 29. takest away their *breath*
 150. 6. hath *breath* praise the Lord
 Lam. 4. 20. the *breath* of our nostrils
 Acts 17. 25. he giveth to all — *breath*

Brethren.

Esal. 133. 1. pleasant it is for *brethren*
 Prov. 19. 7. all the *brethren* of the poor
 Heb. 2. 11. to call them *brethren*
 1 Pet. 3. 8. love as *brethren*. be
 1 John 3. 14. love the *brethren*; he

Bride, &c.

1 Sam. 8. 3. took *brides* and perverted
 12. 3. have I received any *bride* to
 Psal. 26. 10. hand is full of *brides*
 Isa. 33. 15. from holding of *brides*
 Amos 5. 12. they take a *bride* and

Bibbery.

Job 15. 34. the tabernacle of *liberty*

Bride.

Isa. 61. 10. and as a *bride* adorn her
 Joel 2. 16. and the *bride* out of her
 Rev. 21. 2. as a *bride* adorned for
 22. 17. the Spirit and the *bride* say

Bridegroom.

Isa. 62. 5. as a *bridegroom* rejoiceth
 Jer. 7. 34. the voice of the *bridegroom*
 See Ch. 16. 9. 25. 10. and 33. 11.
 Mat. 25. 6. behold the *bridegroom*
 John 3. 29. is the *bridegroom*, but

Brightness.

Act. 16. 13. above the *brightness* of
 Heb. 1. 3. who being the *brightness*

Broken.

Psal. 34. 18. that are of a *broken* heart
 51. 8. bones which thou hast *broken*
 17. are a *broken* spirit a *broken*
 147. 3. he healeth the *broken* in
 Prov. 17. 22. but a *broken* spirit drieth
 Isa. 61. 1. bind up the *broken*-hearted
 See Ezek. 34. 16. and Luke 4. 18.

Brother, &c.

Gen. 4. 9. am I my *brothers* keeper?
 Deut. 15. 11. hand wide to thy *broth*.
 Pro. 17. 17. and a *brother* is born for
 18. 19. a *brother* offended is harder
 24. closer than a *brother*
 27. 10. near, than a *brother* afar off
 Jer. 9. 4. trust ye not in any *brother*
 Mar. 10. 21. and the *brother* shall
 18. 15. if thy *brothers* shall trespass
 1 Thel. 4. 9. touching *brotherly* love
 1 Pet. 2. 17. Love the *brotherhood*. Fear
 2 Pet. 1. 7. and to *brotherly* kindness
 1 John 2. 10. that loveth his *brother*
 See Ch. 3. 10, 14, 15, 17. and 4. 21.

Bruise, &c.

Gen. 3. 15. it shall *bruise* thine head
 Isa. 1. 6. but wounds and *bruises* and
 42. 3. a *bruised* reed shall he not
 See Mar. 12. 20.
 53. 5. he was *bruised* for our iniquity.
 Luke 4. 18. them that are *bruised*

Brutish.

Prov. 12. 1. hates reproach is *brutish*
 30. 2. surely I am more *brutish*
 Jer. 10. 14. every man is *brutish* in
 See Chap. 51. 17.
 21. the Pastors are become *brutish*
 Ezek. 21. 31. hands of *brutish* men, and

Buckler.

1 Chron. 4. 18. able to bear *buckler*
 Psal. 18. 30. he is a *buckler* to all
 See 2 Sam. 22. 31.
 51. 4. be thy shield and *buckler*
 Prov. 2. 7. he is a *buckler* to them that

Buffer, Buffeted.

Mat. 26. 67. in his face, and *buffeted*
 2 Cor. 12. 7. of Satan to *buffer* me
 1 Pet. 2. 20. if when ye be *buffeted*

Build.

2 Sam. 7. 27. I will *build* thee an house
 Psal. 127. 1. except the Lord *build*
 Zeph. 1. 13. they shall also *build* house.
 Mar. 16. 18. on this rock I will *build*
 Luke 14. 28. intending to *build* a
 Acts 20. 32. which is, able to *build*
 See the word HOUSE.

Builder, &c.

Mat. 21. 42. the stone which the *build*.
 See Act. 4. 11. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 Heb. 11. 10. whose *builder* and maker

Buildeth.

Jer. 22. 13. that *buildeth* his house with
 Hab. 2. 12. to him that *buildeth* a

Building.

1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods *building*
 Jude 20. *building* up your selves on

Build.

Built.

Mat. 7. 24. a wise man, which *built* his
Ephes. 2. 20. *built* upon the founder.
Col. 2. 7. rooted and *built* up in him
Heb. 3. 4. but he that *built* all things

Bull.

Job 21. 10. their *bull* gendeth, and
Burden, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an heavy *burden*
55. 23. cast thy *burden* upon the
Mat. 11. 30. and my *burden* is light
23. 4. they bind heavy *burdens*
Gal. 6. 2. bear ye one anothers *burden*.
5. shall bear his own *burden*

Burial, &c.

Jer. 16. 4. shall they be *buried*? but
Mat. 8. 22. let the dead *bury* their dead
26. 12. she did it for my *burial*
Rom. 6. 4. we are *buried* with him

See Col. 2. 12.

Burn, &c.

Luke 12. 35. and your lights *burning*
24. 32. did not our hearts *burn*
John 5. 35. he was a *burning* and a
1 Cor. 7. 9. to marry than to *burn*
13. 3. give my body to be *burned*
Heb. 6. 8. end is to be *burned*

Burnt-offerings.

Isa. 61. 8. robbery or *burnt-offerings*,
Hos. 6. 6. more than *burnt-offerings*
Mic. 6. 6. him with *burnt-offerings*

Busie-body.

2 Thes. 3. 11. but are *busie-bodies*
1 Tim. 5. 13. and *busie-bodies*. (speaking
1 Pet. 4. 15. or as a *busie-body* in other

Buy, &c.

Lev. 25. 14. or *buyest* ought of thy
Pro. 20. 14. is naught, saith the *buyer*
23. 23. *buy* the truth, but sell it not:
Isa. 55. 1. Come ye, *buy* and eat, yea
Mat. 13. 44. and *buyeth* that field
1 Cor. 7. 30. they that *buy* as though
Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to *buy*

Cake.

Hos. 7. 8. Ephraim is a *cake* not turn'd

Calamity, &c.

Prov. 1. 26. I will laugh at your *calamity*.
17. 5. that is glad at *calamities* (shall
29. 13. a foolish son is the *calamity*
Jer. 18. 17. in the day of their *calamity*
Obad. 13. in the day of their *calamity*

Calf.

Exod. 32. 4. made it a molten *calf*
See ver. 20, 24, 35.

Call.

Job 27. 10. will he alwaies *call* upon
Psal. 14. 4. and *call* not upon the Lord
50. 15. *call* upon me in the day of

See Lam. 3. 57.

86. 5. to all that *call* upon thee
7. in the day -- I will *call* upon
91. 15. he shall *call* upon me, and
145. 18. is nigh unto all that *call*
Prov. 1. 28. then shall they *call* upon
13. 5. 20. wo unto them that *call* evil
22. 1. did the Lord -- *call* to weep.
58. 9. thou shalt *call*, and the Lord
65. 24. before they *call* I will
Jer. 10. 24. that *call* not on my name
33. 3. *call* upon me and I will answer.
Joel 2. 32. whosoever shall *call* upon
See Act. 2. 21. Rom. 10. 13.
Zech. 13. 9. they shall *call* upon my
Rom. 10. 12. is rich unto all that *call*

Called, Calling.

Psal. 53. 4. they have not *called* upon
Prov. 1. 24. because I have *called* and
Isa. 65. 12. I *called* ye did not answer
See Chap. 66. 4. Jer. 7. 13.
Mat. 22. 14. for many are *called*, but
Rom. 8. 28. who are *called* according
11. 29. for the gifts and *calling* of
1 Cor. 1. 26. ye see your *calling*
7. 10. abide in the same *calling*
See ver. 22, 24.

Eph. 4. 1. wherewith ye are *called*
Phil. 3. 14. the high *calling* of God in
1 Thes. 4. 7. God hath not *called* us
2 Tim. 1. 9. hath *called* us with an
1 Pet. 1. 15. as he which hath *called*
2. 9. who hath *called* you out of
2 Pet. 2. 10. to make your *calling* and

Calm.

Luke 8. 24. there was a *calm*,

Candle, &c.

Job 21. 17. how oft is the *candle* of
Prov. 20. 27. spirit -- *candle* of the Lord
24. 20. the *candle* of the wicked

See Job 21. 17.

Zeph. 1. 12. search Jerus. with *candles*
Mat. 5. 15. neither do men light a *candle*,
John 5. 35. and a shining *candle*

Captive, &c.

Psal. 68. 18. thou hast led -- *captive*
See Ephes. 4. 8.
106. 46. that carried them *captive*
Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the *captives* and
See Luke 4. 18.
2 Tim. 2. 26. who are taken *captive*

Captivity.

Isa. 5. 13. are gone into *captivity*
Rom. 7. 23. into *captivity* to the law

Care, &c.

Jer. 49. 31. nation -- without *care*
B 3 Mat.

Mat. 13. 22. and the care of this world
 Mar. 4. 19. and the cares of this world
 Luke 21. 34. drunkenness, and cares
 1 Cor. 7. 33. careth for the things that
 2 Cor. 11. 28. on me daily, the care of
 2 Pet. 5. 7. cast all your care upon

Careless, --ful, --fulness

Judg. 18. 7. people -- dwell careless

See Zeph. 2. 15.

Ezek. 12. 19. bread with carefulness
 Luke 10. 41. Martha, thou art careful
 1 Cor. 7. 32. you without carefulness
 2 Cor. 7. 11. what carefulness is
 Phil. 4. 6. be careful for nothing

Carry, Carried.

Psal. 49. 17. he shall carry nothing

See Eccles. 5. 15.

Eph. 4. 14. carried about with every

See Heb. 13. 9.

Carnal, --nally.

Rom. 7. 14. is spiritual, but I am carnal

3. 6. to be carnally minded is

7. the carnal mind is enmity

15. 27. to them in carnal things

1 Cor. 9. 11. reap your carnal things?

2 Cor. 10. 4. warfare are not carnal

Carpenter.

Zech. 1. 20. Lord shewed me four Car.

Mar. 6. 3. is not this the Carpenter?

See Mat. 13. 55.

Cast.

Psal. 42. 5. why art thou cast down

See ver. 12. and Psal. 43. 5.

77. 7. will the Lord cast off for

See Psal. 94. 4.

Eccles. 11. 1. cast thy bread upon the

Lam. 3. 31. will not cast off for ever

Mat. 4. 6. cast thy self down, for

7. 6. nor cast ye your pearls

Rom. 11. 1. hath God cast away his

See ver. 13.

Heb. 10. 35. cast not away your

Cease, &c.

Psal. 12. 1. the godly man ceaseth, for

Isa. 1. 16. cease to do evil, learn to

2. 42. cease ye from man, whose

Chaff.

Job 21. 18. are as chaff that the

Psal. 1. 4. but are like the chaff

See Isa. 5. 24. and 17. 13.

and 29. 5. Hos. 13. 5.

Jer. 23. 28. what is the chaff to the

Chain, &c.

Psal. 73. 6. them about as a chain

Prov. 1. 9. and chains about thy neck

2 Pet. 2. 4. into chains of darkness

Jude 6. reserved in everlasting chains

Chambering.

Rom. 13. 13. not in chambering and

Change, &c.

Job 14. 14. wait till my change come

Psal. 55. 19. no changes they fear not

Prov. 24. 21. that are given to change

Jer. 13. 23. can the Ethiopian change

Mal. 3. 6. I am the Lord, I change not

1 Cor. 15. 51. but we shall be changed

2 Cor. 3. 18. are changed into the

Phil. 3. 21. who shall change our vile

Charge.

Rom. 8. 33. to the charge of Gods

Charity.

1 Cor. 8. 1. puffeth up, charity edifieth

13. 1. Angels, and have not charity

See ver. 3.

4. charity suffereth long, and

8. charity never faileth, but

13. faith, hope, and charity

14. 1. follow after charity and

16. 14. be done with charity

Col. 3. 14. above all things put on cha.

1 Tim. 1. 5. is charity out of a pure

1 Pet. 4. 8. have fervent charity

for charity shall cover

2 Pet. 1. 7. to brotherly kindness, char.

Charmer.

Deut. 18. 11. among you a charmer

Psal. 58. 5. voice of charmers charming

Chasten, &c.

Psal. 73. 14. plagued and chastened

94. 12. whom thou chastenest

Prov. 19. 18. chasten thy son while

Dan. 10. 12. to chasten thy self

1 Cor. 11. 32. we are chastened of

Heb. 12. 10. chastened us after their

Rev. 3. 19. love, I rebuke and chasten

Deut. 8. 5. that as a man chasteneth

Job 5. 17. the chastening of the Lord

See Prov. 3. 12. Heb. 12. 5.

Prov. 13. 24. that loveth him chasteneth

Isa. 26. 16. when thy chastening was

Heb. 12. 6. loveth, he chasteneth, and

11. now no chastening for the

Chastised, &c.

Isa. 53. 5. the chastisement of our peace

Jer. 31. 18. I was chastised as a bullock

Heb. 12. 8. without chastisement, then

Chearful, &c.

Prov. 15. 13. a cheerful countenance

Rom. 12. 8. mercy with cheerfulness

2 Cor. 9. 7. God loveth a cheerful

Chide.

Exod. 17. 2. why chide ye with me

Psal. 10. 9. he will not always chide

Chief.

Amos 6. 6. with the chief ointments

Mat. 20. 27. will be chief among you

Luke 14. 7. chose out the chief rooms

1 Tim.

1 Tim. 1. 15. sinners, of whom I am *ch.*

Child.

Psal. 131. 2. a *child* that is weaned

Prov. 20. 11. even a *child* is known

22. 6. train up a *child* in the way

15. in the heart of a *child*

23. 24. wife *child* shall have joy

Eccel. 4. 13. wife *child* -- foolish king

10. 16. thy king is a *child*

Isa. 3. 5. the *child* shall behave

9. 6. for unto us a *child* is born

Jer. 1. 6. speak, for I am a *child*

1 Cor. 13. 11. when I was a *child*

Child-bearing.

1 Tim. 2. 15. saved in *child-bearing*

Children.

Deut. 4. 10. may teach their *children*

6. 7. teach them -- unto thy *childr.*

See chap. 11. 19.

32. 46. command your *children* to

John. 4. 21. when your *children* shall

2 Chr. 25. 4. not die for their *children*

Job 27. 14. if his *children* be

Psal. 17. 14. they are full of *children*

78. 5. known to their *children*

127. 3. *children* are an heritage

128. 3. thy *children* like olive --

Prov. 17. 6. *children's children* are the

Isa. 3. 4. I will give *children* to be

17. *children* are their oppressors

8. 18. behold, I and the *children*

Mat. 3. 9. up *children* unto Abraham

7. 11. good gifts to your *children*

15. 26. not lawful to take the *child*.

18. 3. ye become as little *children*

See ver. 4.

Mat. 10. 14. suffer little *children* to

Luke 16. 8. the *children* of this world

John 12. 36. that ye may be *children*

Ab. 2. 39. is to you and your *childr.*

Rom. 8. 16. we are the *children* of God

17. and if *children*, then heirs

9. 11. for the *children* being

1 Cor. 14. 20. be not *children* in

2 Cor. 12. 14. *children* ought not to

Gal. 3. 26. for ye are all the *children*

Eph. 2. 3. the *children* of wrath as

4. 14. be no more *children* tossed

6. 1. *children* obey your parents

See Col. 3. 10.

Col. 3. 21. provoke not your *children*

1 Thes. 5. 5. ye are all the *children*

1 Tim. 3. 4. having his *children* in

Tir. 2. 4. they love their *children*

1 John 3. 10. in this the *children* of

Chose, &c.

Mat. 20. 16. called, but few *chosen*

Luke 10. 42. Mary hath *chosen* the

14. 7. how they *chose* out the chief

John 15. 16. ye have not *chosen* me

1 Cor. 1. 27. but God hath *chosen*

Eph. 1. 4. he hath *chosen* us in him

2 Thes. 2. 13. God hath *chosen* you to

Heb. 11. 25. *choosing* rather to suffer

Jam. 2. 5. hath not God *chosen* the

1 Pet. 2. 9. a *chosen* generation, a

Christ.

Mat. 16. 16. thou art *Christ*, the Son

Luke 2. 11. a Saviour, which is *Christ*

26. had seen the Lords *Christ*

John 4. 42. this indeed is the *Christ*

6. 69. sure that thou art that *Christ*

17. 3. thou hast sent, Jesus *Christ*

20. 31. that Jesus is the *Christ*

Acts 8. 37. I believe that Jesus *Christ* is

Rom. 5. 8. sinners *Christ* died for us

8. 1. to them that are in *Christ*

10. and if *Christ* be in you, the

9. 5. *Christ* who is over all, God

10. 4. *Christ* is the end of the Law

13. 14. but put ye on -- *Christ*

1 Cor. 1. 24. we preach *Christ* the

2. 2. among you save *Christ* and

3. 23. and ye are *Christ's* and

5. 7. for even *Christ* our passover

6. 15. are the members of *Christ*

8. 6. and one Lord Jesus *Christ*, by

11. 3. the head of every man is *Chr.*

the head of *Christ* is God

12. 12. one body 30 also is *Christ*

15. 3. how that *Christ* died for our

2 Cor. 5. 16. have known *Christ*

17. if any man be in *Christ*, he

19. that God was in *Christ*

20. we pray you in *Christ's* stead

6. 15. hath *Christ* with Belial

10. 5. the obedience of *Christ*

13. 5. know ye not how that *Christ*

Gal. 2. 16. by faith in *Christ*

20. I am crucified with *Christ*

not I, but *Christ* liveth in me

3. 27. been baptised into *Christ*

28. for ye are all one in *Christ*

4. 19. until *Christ* be formed in

5. 24. they that are *Christ's* have

6. 14. save in the cross of -- *Christ*

Eph. 3. 17. that *Christ* may dwell in

19. the love of *Christ*, which

4. 32. even as God for *Christ's* sake

5. 2. and walk in love, as *Christ*

23. even as *Christ* is the head of

25. even as *Christ* loved the Chur.

Phil. 1. 11. for to me to live is *Christ*

23. I desire to -- be with *Christ*

39. unto you is given for *Christ*

3. 7. I accounted loss for *Christ*

8. but dung, that I may win *Chr.*

18. the enemies -- of *Christ*

Col. 1. 24. of the afflictions of *Christ*

28. every man perfect in *Christ*

2. 6. as you have received *Christ*, so

3. 1. if ye then be risen with *Christ*

3. and your life is hid with *Chr's*

4. when *Christ*, who is our life

11. bond or free, but *Christ* is

13. as *Christ* forgave you so
 1 Tim. 1. 1. *Christ* which is our hope
 15. *Christ* Jesus came -- to save
 2 Tim. 2. 19. calleth on the name of C.
 3. 12. all that will live godly in Cb.
 Heb. 9. 28. *Christ* was once offered to
 1 Pet. 1. 19. with the -- blood of Chr.
 2. 21. *Christ* suffered for us
 4. 13. partakers of *Christ's* sufferings
 1 John 1. 7. the blood of Jesus Chr.
 3. 23. believe in his son *Christ*
 5. 1. that Jesus is the *Christ*, is born
 20. Jesus *Christ*: this is the

Christian, &c.

A.Ct. 11. 26. were called *Christians*
 26. 28. persuaded me to be a Chr.
 1 Pet. 4. 16. suffer as a *Christian*

Church.

Mat. 16. 18. I will build my *Church*
 18. 17. hear them, tell it unto the Cb.
 Acts 2. 47. added to the *Church* such
 20. 28. to feed the *Church* of God
 Ephes. 5. 24. as the *Church* is subject
 23. as *Christ* loved the *Church*

See ver. 27, 29, 30.

Col. 1. 24. sake, which is the *Church*
 1 Tim. 3. 15. God, which is the Cb.

Circumcise, &c.

Gen. 17. 10. child shall be circumcised
 See ver. 11. to 27.
 Deut. 10. 16. circumcise therefore the
 30. 6. God will circumcise thy heart
 Jer. 4. 4. circumcise your selves to the
 9. 25. them which are circumcised
 Gal. 5. 2. be circumcised, *Christ* shall
 Col. 2. 11. also ye are circumcised

Circumcision.

Rom. 2. 25. for circumcision verily
 28. nor is that circumcision
 4. 9. blessedness on circumcision.
 11. sign of circumcision, a seal
 1 Cor. 7. 19. circumcision is nothing
Circumspect, &c.

Exod. 23. 13. be circumspect in all
 Eph. 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not

City, -- zens.

Psal. 127. 3. Lord keep the city, the
 Pro. 11. 10. righteous, the city rejoy.

See ver. 11.

16. 32. than he that takes a city
 Mat. 5. 14. a city that is set on a hill
 Eph. 2. 39. but fellow citizens with
 Heb. 11. 10. looked for a city

See ver. 16.

13. 14. no continuing city, but
 Rev. 21. 2. the holy city, new Jerusalem.
 See ver. 10, 15, 30 30.

Clay.

Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
 10. 9. thou hast made me of clay
 33. 6. am formed out of the clay

Isa. 45. 9. shall the clay say to him
 64. 8. we are the clay and thou
 Jer. 18. 6. as the clay is in the potters
 Heb. 2. 6. ladeth -- with thick clay
 Rom. 9. 21. potter power over the clay

Clean.

Job 14. 4. who can bring a clean
 15. 14. that he should be clean and
 15. the heavens are not clean in
 17. 9. he that hath clean hands
 25. 4. how can he be clean that
 Psal. 24. 4. he that hath clean hands
 51. 10. create in me a clean heart
 73. 1. to such as are of a clean heart
 Prov. 16. 2. of man are clean in his own
 20. 9. made my heart clean, I am
 Isa. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye clean
 Jer. 13. 27. wilt thou not be made clean
 Ezek. 36. 25. will sprinkle clean water
 Luke 11. 39. ye Pharisees make clean
 41. all things are clean unto you
 John 13. 10. ye are clean, but not all
 15. 3. ye are clean through the

Cleanse, &c.

2 Chro. 10. 19. though he be not cleanse.
 Psal. 73. 23. verily, I have cleansed my
 119. 9. shall a young man cleanse his
 Ezek. 37. 23. I will cleanse them
 2 Cor. 7. 1. let us cleanse our selves fr.
 1 John 1. 7. blood of *Christ* cleanseth
 9. cleanse us from all unrighteous.

Cleave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man cleave to his wife
 See Mat. 19. 5.
 Deut. 10. 20. to the L. shalt thou cleave
 See Chap. 11. 22. 13. 4. and 30. 20.
 Josh. 23. 8. but cleave to the Lord
 See chap. 22. 5.
 Rom. 12. 9. cleave to that which is

Clothe, &c.

Mat. 6. 30. wherefore if God so clothe
 31. shall we be clothed?
 25. 36. I was naked and ye clothed
 2 Cor. 5. 2. desiring to be clothed
 Jam. 2. 3. respect to -- gay clothing
 Rev. 13. 5. shall be clothed with white
 See chap. 4. 4. 7. 9. 12. 1.
 15. 6. 18. 15. and 19. 14.

Cloud, &c.

Exod. 40. 36. when the cloud was
 See ver. 36, 37.
 Eccles. 11. 4. regardeth the clouds shall
 Isa. 44. 22. our as a thick cloud thy
 Lam. 3. 44. thy self with a cloud
 Hos. 6. 4. is as a morning cloud, as the
 Mat. 24. 30. the Son -- in the clouds
 26. 64. and coming in the clouds of
 1 Thes. 4. 17. with them in the clouds
 Rev. 17. behold he cometh with clo.

Coals.

Coals.

Prov. 6. 28. can one go upon hot coals
25. 22. thou shalt heap coals of fire
See Rom. 12. 20.

Cold.

Mat. 10. 41. shall give a cup of cold
24. 12. love of many shall wax cold
Rev. 3. 15. art neither hot nor cold
See ver. 16.

Comer.

1 Chron. 19. 14. all things come of thee
Isa. 28. 15. it shall not come at us
Mic. 6. 6. wherewith shall I come
Hab. 2. 3. because it will surely come
Mat. 11. 28. come unto me all ye that
25. 31. shall come in his glory
Luke 9. 23. if a man will come after
18. 16. suffer little children to come
John 6. 44. no man can come to me
65. no man can come unto me
1 Cor. 11. 26. Lords death till he come
2 Cor. 6. 17. come out from among
See Rev. 18. 4.
Heb. 7. 25. that come to God by him
10. 37. he that shall come will come
1 John 4. 2. that Jesus Christ is come
Rev. 22. 12. behold I come quickly,
See ver. 20.

Cometh, Coming.

Psal. 118. 26. that cometh in the name
So Mat. 21. 9. and 23. 39.
John 6. 35. he that cometh to me
37. him that cometh to me, I
Mat. 24. 27. so shall also the coming
See ver. 37.
2 Thes. 2. 9. whose coming is after the
Heb. 11. 6. he that cometh to God
Jam. 5. 8. the coming of the Lord
2 Pet. 3. 4. promise of his coming
Jude 14. behold the Lord cometh
Rev. 1. 7. behold he cometh with

Comely, --liness.

Psal. 33. 1. for praise is comely for the
147. 1. pleasant and praise is comely
Cant. 1. 5. I am black, but comely
Isa. 53. 2. hath no form nor comeliness
Ezek. 16. 14. through my comeliness
1 Cor. 12. 23. parts have more comeliness

Comfort.

Psal. 119. 50. this is my comfort v. 51.
Isa. 51. 3. the Lord shall comfort Zion
See v. 12. and Zech. 1. 17.
61. 2. to comfort all that mourn
See Ch. 66. 13. Jer. 31. 13.
Jer. 8. 18. when I would comfort my
Mat. 10. 49. be of good comfort
2 Cor. 1. 3. and God of all comfort
4. may be able to comfort them
1 Thes. 4. 18. comfort one another
See Chap. 5. 11.
5. 14. comfort the feeble-minded

Comforter, -eth, -less.

Isa. 51. 12. I am he that comforteth
John 14. 18. not leave you comfortless
25. but the comforter which is
2 Cor. 1. 4. who comforteth us in all
7. 6. God that comforteth those

Command, --ed.

Gen. 18. 19. he will command his
Exod. 34. 11. that which I command
Levit. 25. 21. I will command my
Deut. 4. 2. words which I command
See Chap. 12. 32.
Psal. 44. 4. command deliverances
Mat. 28. 20. observe that I have com.
Luke 17. 10. which are commanded you
John 15. 14. do whatsoever I command

Commandment.

Deut. 17. 20. abide from the command.
Ezra 10. 3. that tremble at the com.
Psal. 19. 8. the com. of the Lord is pure
119. 95. thy command, is exceeding
Pro. 6. 20. son keep thy fathers com.
23. the com. is a lamp, and the law
19. 16. he that keepeth the com.
1 Tim. 1. 5. end of the com. is charity,
1 John 2. 7. no new com. --but an
8. again, a new comm. I write to
3. 23. this is his comm. --believe

Commandments.

Exod. 15. 26. give ear to his com. and
20. 6. love me and keep my comm.
See Deut. 5. 10. 6. 25. and 13. 19.
Deut. 6. 17. diligently keep the comm.
11. 1. his judgments and his comm.
Psal. 119. 6. respect unto all thy com.
32. run the way of thy command.
47. delight my self in thy comm.
60. delayed not to keep thy com.
127. I love thy comm. above gold
143. thy command, are my delight
Pro. 4. 44. keep my comm. and live
See Chap. 7. 2.

John 14. 15. love me, keep my comm.
1 John 2. 3. if we keep his command.
3. 22. because we keep his comm.
ver. 24.

5. 3. and his com. are not grievous

Commend, &c.

Luke 13. 46. I commend my spirit
Acts 20. 32. I commend you to God
2 Cor. 10. 18. nor he that commendeth

Commit, &c.

Psal. 10. 14. the poor committeth
37. 5. commit thy way unto the Lord
Prov. 16. 3. commit thy works unto the
John 8. 34. whosoever committeth sin
1 Pet. 4. 19. commit -- their souls to

Common.

Acts 2. 44. and had all things common

Commune,

Commune, --leation.

Psal. 4. 4. *commune* with your own
77. 6. I *commune* with mine--heart
See Eccl. 1. 16.

Mat. 23. 37. let your *communication*
1 Cor. 15. 13. evil *c*ommunication corr.
Eph. 4. 29. let no corrupt *communi*c.

Communicate.

1 Tim. 6. 18. willing to *communicate*
Heb. 13. 16. and to *communicate*

Communion.

1 Cor. 10. 16. *communion* of the blood
communion of the body of
2 Cor. 6. 14. what *communion* hath light t

Companion, &c.

Psal. 119. 63. I am a *companion* of
Prov. 28. 7. *companion* of riotous men.
24. a *companion* of a destroyer
29. 3. keepeth *company* with harlots
1 Cor. 5. 9. not to *comp.* with See v. 11.
2 Thes. 3. 14. have no *company* with

Compassion, &c.

Psal. 86. 15. full of *compassion*, and
See Psal. 111. 4. 112. 4. and 145. 8.
Lam. 3. 22. his *compassions* fail not
32. yet will he have *compassion*
Micah 7. 19. he will have *compassion*
Mat. 18. 33. *compassion* on thy fellow
Rom. 9. 15. I will have *compassion* on
Heb. 5. 1. who can have *compassion* on
1 Pet. 3. 8. having *compassion* one of
1 John 3. 17. bowels of his *compassion*
Jude 22. and of some have *compassion*

Compel.

Luke 14. 23. *compel* them to come in
Gal. 2. 3. *compelled* to be circumcised

Complain, &c.

Job 21. 4. is my *complaint* to man?
Lam. 3. 39. doth a living man *complain*

Compleat.

Col. 2. 10. ye are *complete* in him

Comprehend, &c.

Job 37. 5. things--we cannot *compreh.*
Phil. 3. 13. self to have *comprehended*

Conceal, &c.

Psal. 40. 20. I have not *concealed* thy
Pro. 11. 13. a faithful spirit *concealeth*
12. 23. a prudent man *concealeth*
25. 2. the glory of God to *conceal*

Conceit.

Prov. 26. 5. wife in his own *conceit*
12. wife in his own *conceit*?
16. is wiser in his own *conceit*

Conceive, &c.

Job 15. 35. they *conceive* mischief, and

Psal. 51. 5. fin did my mother *conceive*
Isa. 7. 14. a virgin shall *conceive* and
59. 4. they *conceive* mischief. and
Mat. 1. 20. is *conceived* in her, is of
Jam. 1. 15. when lust hath *conceived*, it

Concluded.

Rom. 11. 32. hath *concluded* them all
Gal. 3. 22. hath *concluded* all under sin

Concupiscence.

Rom. 7. 8. all manner of *concupiscence*
Col. 3. 5. evil *concupiscence*, and
1 Thes. 4. 5. not in the lust of *concupi*s

Condemnation.

John 3. 19. this is the *condemnation*
5. 24. not come into *condemnation*
Rom. 8. 1. there is no *condemnation*

Condemn, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. and *condemn* the wicked
Job 9. 20. mouth shall *condemn* me
Pro. 17. 15. he that *condemneth* the just
Isa. 50. 9. who--shall *condemn* me?
Luke 6. 37. *condemn* not, and ye
John 3. 17. to *condemn* the world, but
Rom. 8. 34. who is he that *condemneth*
1 Cor. 11. 32. not be *condemned* with

Confess, &c.

Psal. 32. 5. I will *confess* my transgr.
Prov. 28. 13. whose *confesseth* and
Mat. 10. 32. whosoever shall *confess*
him will I *confess* before
See Luke 12. 8.

Acts 19. 18. *confessed*, and shewed
Rom. 10. 9. if thou shalt *confess* with
10. with the mouth *confession* is
14. 11. every tongue shall *confess*
James 5. 16. *confess* your faults one to
1 John 1. 9. if we *confess* our sins, he

Confidence.

Psal. 118. 8. to put *confidence* in man
to put *confidence* in Princes
Pro. 3. 26. the Lord shall be thy *confid.*
14. 26. Lord is strong *confidence*
25. 19. *confidence* in an unfaithful
Jer. 2. 37. rejected thy *confidences*
Eph. 3. 12. and access with *confidence*
Phi. 3. 3. have no *confidence* in the
Heb. 3. 6. hold fast the *confidence*
10. 35. cast not away your *confidence*,

Confirm, &c.

Deut. 27. 26. cursed be he that *confir.*
Isa. 35. 3. and *confirm* the feeble knees
1 Cor. 1. 8. who shall *confirm* you
Heb. 6. 17. promise *confirmed* it by

Conformed, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *conformed* to the image
12. 2. be not *conformed* to this
Phil. 3. 10. being made *conformable*

Confound, &c.

Isa. 50. 7. shall not be *confounded*

Jer.

Jer. 1. 17. left I *confound* thee before
Ezek. 36. 32. be ashamed and *confound*.

Confusion, &c.

Jer. 3. 25. our *confusion* covereth us
Dan. 9. 7. unto us *confusion* of faces
8. to us belongeth *confusion* of
1 Cor. 14. 33. not the author of *conf.*

Congregation.

Psa. 26. 5. *congregation* of evil doers
82. 1. God standeth in the *congreg.*

Conquerors.

Rom. 8. 37. are more than *conquerors*
Rev. 6. 2. *conquering* and to *conquer*

Conscience

Acts 23. 1. good *conscience* before God
24. 16. a *conscience* void of offence
Rom. 2. 15. *consc.* also bearing witness
13. 5. subject -- for *conscience* sake
2 Cor. 1. 12. testimony of our *consc.*
4. 2. to every mans *conscience*
1 Tim. 1. 4. and a good *conscience*
19. *faith* and a good *conscience*
3. 9. *faith* in a pure *conscience*
4. 2. having their *conscience* feared
2 Tim. 1. 3. with a pure *conscience*
Tit. 1. 15. and *conscience* is debiled
Heb. 9. 14. *purge* your *conscience*
10. 2. from an evil *conscience*
13. 18. have a good *conscience*
1 Pet. 3. 16. having a good *conscience*
21. of a good *conscience* toward

Consider.

Deut. 4. 39. *consider* it in thine heart
8. 5. *consider* in thine heart, that as
32. 29. would *consider* their latter
1 Sam. 12. 14. *consider* how great things
Job 34. 27. nor *consider* any of his ways
37. 14. *consider* the wondrous works
See Eccl. 7. 13.

Psal. 50. 22. *consider* this ye that forget
Isa. 1. 3. my people doth not *consider*
5. 12. neither *consider* the operation
43. 18. nor *consider* the things of
Jer. 23. 20. ye shall *consider* it perfectly
See Chap. 30. 24.

Hos. 7. 2. they *consider* not in their
Hag. 2. 5. *consider* your ways
2 Tim. 2. 7. *consider* what I say, and
Heb. 10. 24. let us *consider* one another

Considereth, --ing.

Psal. 41. 1. that *considereth* the poor
Prov. 29. 7. the righteous *considereth*
Isa. 44. 19. none *considereth* in his
57. 1. none *considering* that the
Ezek. 18. 14. *considereth* and doth
28. because he *considereth*, and

Consist.

Col. 1. 17. by him all things *consist*

Consolation, --ous.

Job 15. 11. are the *consolations* of

Isa. 66. 11. breasts of her *consolations*;
Rom. 15. 5. the God of -- *consolation*
Heb. 6. 18. strong *consolation*, who

Constant.

1 Chr. 28. 7. if he be *constant* to do

Constraineth, &c.

Job 32. 18. the spirit -- *constraineth*
2 Cor. 5. 14. love of Christ *constr.* us
1 Pet. 5. 2. the flock not by *constrains*

Consume, &c.

Deut. 4. 24. God is a *consuming* fire
See chap. 9. 3. Heb. 12. 29.
Psal. 119. 139. my zeal hath *consum.* me
Mal. 3. 6. of Jacob are not *consumed*
Gal. 5. 15. take heed ye be not *consum.*
1 Thes. 2. 8. the Lord shall *consume*

Contempt, &c.

Job 12. 21. he poureth *contempt* on
See Psal. 107. 40.
Psal. 15. 4. vile person is *contemned*

Contend.

Eccl. 6. 10. *contend* with him that is
Isa. 57. 16. I will not *contend* for
Jude 3. earnestly *contend* for the faith

Contention, --ong.

Prov. 13. 10. by pride comes *contention*
17. 14. therefore leave off *contention*
See Chap. 18. 6.
19. 13. the *contentions* of a wife are
23. 29. who hath *contentions*? who
Acts 15. 39. and the *contention* was so
Tit. 3. 9. genealogies and *contentions*

Contentions.

Pro. 26. 21. so is a *contentious* man to
Rom. 2. 8. to them that are *contentious*
1 Cor. 11. 16. to be *contentious*, we

Content, --ment.

Phil. 4. 11. learned -- to be *content*
1 Tim. 6. 6. godliness with *content*
8. let us therewith be *content*
Heb. 13. 5. be *content* with such things

Continually.

Gen. 6. 5. his heart -- evil *continually*
1 Chr. 16. 11. seek his face *continually*
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
See Psal. 105. 4.
Psal. 52. 1. God endureth *continually*
71. 14. but I will hope *continually*
119. 44. keep thy law *continually*
117. to thy statutes *continually*
Prov. 6. 21. bind them *continually*
Hos. 12. 6. wait on thy God *continually*
Acts 6. 4. give our selves *continually*
See Luke 21. 36. Act. 10. 3.
1 Thes. 5. 17.

Continue, &c.

John 8. 31. if you *continue* in my

15. 9. *continue* ye in my love
 Acts 13. 43. *them* to *continue* in the
 14. 22. *exhorting* them to *continue*
 Rom. 6. 1. shall we *continue* in sin
 12. 12. *patient-continuing* instant
 Col. 1. 23. if ye *continue* in the faith
 4. 2. *continue* in prayer, and watch
 1 Tim. 2. 15. if they *continue* in faith
 4. 16. *continue* in them, for in
 2 Tim. 3. 14. *continue* thou in the
 Heb. 13. 1. let brotherly love *continue*
 14. have no *continuing* city
 Jam. 1. 25. and *continue* therein

Contrite.

Psal. 34. 18. as be of a *contrite* spirit
 51. 17. a *contrite* heart wilt thou
 Isa. 57. 15. that is of a *contrite* and
 reviva the heart of the *contrite*
 66. 2. I look to—a *contrite* spirit

Controversie.

Deut. 21. 5. every *controversie* be tried
 Jer. 25. 31. the Lord hath a *controv.*
 See Hof. 4. 1. Mic. 6. 2.

Conversation

Psal. 50. 23. ordereth his *conversation*
 Ephel. 4. 22. the former *conversation*
 Phil. 1. 27. let your *conversation* be
 3. 20. our *conversation* is in heaven
 Heb. 13. 5. let your *conversation* be
 Jam. 3. 13. out of a good *conversation*
 1 Pet. 1. 15. in all manner of *conversation*
 18. from your vain *conversation*
 2. 12. have your *conversation* honest
 3. 1. be won by the *conversation*
 2 Pet. 2. 7. vexed with the filthy *conv.*
 3. 11. be in all holy *conversation*

Converted, &c.

Psal. 19. 7. perfect, *converting* the soul
 51. 13. sinners shall be *converted*
 Mat. 18. 3. except ye be *converted*
 Luke 22. 32. when thou art *converted*
 Jam. 5. 20. he which *converteth* the

Cords.

Prov. 5. 22. with the *cords* of his sin
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with *cords* of
 Hof. 11. 4. I drew them with *cords* of

Corn.

Pro. 11. 26. he that withholdeth *corn*
 Hof. 2. 9. I will—take away my *corn*
 Joel 2. 19. I will send you *corn* and
 Mat. 12. 1. pluck ears of *corn*
 Mark 2. 23. Luke 6. 1.
 John 12. 24. except a *corn* of wheat

Corner.

Psal. 118. 22. head-stone of the *corner*
 See Isa. 28. 16. Mat. 21. 42.
 Eph. 2. 20. 1 Pet. 2. 7.
 See the word **STONE**.
 Pro. 21. 9. in a *corner* of the house top
 Chap. 25. 24.

Correct, &c.

Psal. 39. 11. rebukes dost *correct* man
 Pro. 3. 12. Lord loveth he *correcteth*
 See Job 5. 17. Heb. 12. 6.
 29. 17. *correct* thy son, and he shall
 19. a servant will not be *corrected*
 Jer. 2. 19. wickedness shall *correct*
 10. 24. *correct* me, but with
 30. 11. I will *correct* thee in measure
 So Chap. 46. 28.

Correction.

Pro. 3. 11. nor be weary of his *correct.*
 15. 10. *correction* is grievous unto
 22. 15. the rod of *correction* shall
 23. 13. withhold not *correction* from
 Jer. 2. 30. they received no *correction*
 See Ch. 4. 3. and 7. 28. Zeph. 3. 2.

Corrupt, ---ible.

Psal. 14. 1. they are *corrupt*, they have
 See Psal. 53. 1.
 Mar. 6. 19. and rust doth *corrupt*.
 1 Cor. 9. 25. to obtain a *corruptible*
 15. 53. this *corruptible* must put on

Corruption.

Job 17. 14. I have said to *corruption*
 Psal. 16. 10. holy One to see *corruption*
 See Acts 2. 27, 31.
 1 Cor. 15. 50. nor doth *corruption*
 Gal. 6. 8. of the flesh reap *corruption*

Covenant.

Gen. 17. 7. I will establish my *covenant*
 See Chap. 9. 9.
 for an everlasting *covenant*
 See Isa. 55. 3. and 61. 8.
 Jer. 32. 40. and 33. 20.
 Deut. 7. 9. which keepeth *covenant*
 Josh. 24. 25. Joshua made a *covenant*
 See 2 Chr. 15. 12. 23. 16. and 35. 31.
 Job 31. 1. a *covenant* with mine eyes
 Isa. 28. 15. a *covenant* with death
 54. 10. the *covenant* of my peace
 59. 21. this is my *covenant* with
 Jer. 31. 31. I will make a new *coven.*
 See Ezek. 37. 26.
 50. 5. a perpetual *covenant* that
 Heb. 10. 16. this is the *covenant* that

Cover, &c.

Job 31. 33. if I *covered* my transgres.
 Psal. 32. 1. whose sin is *covered*
 See Rom. 4. 7.
 Prov. 10. 12. love *covereth* all sin
 See 1 Pet. 4. 8.
 12. 16. a prudent man *covereth* shame
 17. 9. he that *covereth* a transgres.
 26. 26. whose hatred is *covered*
 28. 13. he that *covereth* his sin
 Luke 12. 2. there is nothing *covered*
 23. 39. and to the hills *cover* us
 See Hof. 10. 18.

Cover,

Covet, &c.

Exod. 20. 17. thou shalt not covet
 See Rom. 7. 7. and 13. 9.
 Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth greedily all
 Hab. 2. 9. woe to him that coveteth an
 I Cor. 12. 31. covet earnestly the best

Covetous, -ness.

Exod. 18. 21. dating covetousness
 Psal. 10. 3. the covetous, whom the
 119. 32. and not to covetousness
 Prov. 28. 16. that hateth covetousness
 Isa. 57. 17. iniquity of his covetousness
 Jer. 6. 13. one is given to covetousness
 So Chap. 8. 10.
 Ezek. 33. 31. after their covetousness
 Luke 12. 15. beware of covetousness
 16. 14. covetous--derided him
 I Cor. 5. 11. or covetous, or an
 6. 10. nor thieves, nor covetous
 Eph. 5. 3. or covetousness, let it not be
 5. nor covetous man, who is an
 Col. 3. 5. and covetousness, which
 Heb. 13. 5. be without covetousness

Counsel, &c.

Josh. 9. 14. and asked not counsel
 Job 21. 16. the counsel of the wicked
 Psal. 33. 11. counsel of the Lord
 See Prov. 19. 21.
 Prov. 11. 14. where no counsel is, the
 12. 5. the counsel of the wicked
 15. hearkeneth unto counsel is wise
 15. 22. without counsel purposes
 19. 20. hear counsel and receive
 21. the counsel of the Lord
 20. 18. is established by counsel
 21. 30. there is no counsel against
 24. 6. by wise counsel thou shalt
 Isa. 28. 29. wonderful in counsel
 29. 15. hide deep their counsel
 30. 1. that take counsel, but not of
 46. 10. my counsel shall stand
 Jer. 49. 7. is counsel perished from
 Luke 7. 30. rejected the counsel of
 Acts 2. 23. determinate counsel of

See Chap. 4. 28.

1. 38. if this counsel--be of men
 20. 27. whole counsel of God
 I Cor. 4. 5. manifest the counsels of
 Eph. 1. 11. after the counsel of his
 Rev. 3. 18. I counsel thee to buy

Counsellor, -lors.

Psal. 119. 24. testimonies--my counsellor.
 Prov. 11. 14. multitude of counsellors
 See Chap. 24. 6. and 15. 22.
 Isa. 9. 6. shall be wonderful, counsellor.
 40. 13. or being his counsellor
 Mic. 4. 9. is thy counsellor perished
 Rom. 11. 34. been his counsellor

Count, -ed.

Gen. 15. 6. and he counted it to him
 See Rom. 4. 3. 5. Gal. 3. 6. Jam. 2. 23.
 Phil. 3. 8. I count all things but loss

13. I count not my self to have
 a Thiel. 1. 5. that ye may be counted
Country.

Heb. 11. 16. desire a better country
Courage.

Psal. 31. 24. be of good courage

Court, Courts.

Psal. 65. 4. may dwell in thy courts
 84. 2. for the courts of the Lord
 10. a day in thy courts is better
 Amos 7. 13. it is the Kings court

Courteous.

1 Pet. 3. 8. be pitiful, be courteous

Craft, -ty, -tiness.

Job 5. 12. the devices of the crafty.
 13. their own craftiness

So I Cor. 3. 19.

Dan. 8. 25. he shall cause craft to

Acts 19. 25. by this craft we have

2 Cor. 4. 2. not walking in craftiness

Create, Created.

Gen. 1. 1. God created the heavens
 Psal. 51. 10. create in me a clean heart
 Isa. 45. 7. and create darkness
 57. 19. I create the fruit of the
 Eph. 2. 10. created in Christ Jesus
 3. 9. created all things by Christ
 4. 24. which after God is created
 Col. 1. 16. by him were all things cr.
 See Rev. 4. 11. and 10. 6.

Creator.

Eccles. 12. 1. rememb. now thy creator
 1 Pet. 4. 19. as to a faithful creator

Creature.

Rom. 8. 19. expectation of the creat.
 See ver. 20, 21, 22, 25.
 2 Cor. 5. 17. he is a new creature
 Gal. 6. 15. but a new creature
 1 Tim. 4. 4. every creature of God is
 Heb. 4. 13. no creature which is not

Cry, --ss.

Exod. 14. 15. wherefore criest thou
 22. 23. I will surely hear their cry
 Deut. 15. 9. cry unto the Lord against
 1 Sam. 7. 8. cease not to cry unto the
 Job 27. 9. will God hear their cry
 34. 28. he heareth the cry of the
 36. 13. they cry not when he
 Psal. 9. 12. he forgetteth not the cry
 34. 15. ears are open to their cry
 17. the righteous cry, and the
 145. 19. will hear their cry
 Prov. 21. 13. stoppeth his ears at the cry
 Isa. 58. 1. cry aloud, spare not
 Jer. 11. 11. though they--cry unto
 See Chap. 14. 12. Ezek. 8. 18.
 Joel 1. 14. and cry unto the Lord
 Mic. 3. 4. they shall cry to the Lord
 Jonah 3. 8. cry mightily unto God
 Hab. 2. 11. for the stone shall cry
 Rom. 8. 15. whereby we cry Abba

James 5.4. the cry of the laborers
Cried, &c.

Exod. 2. 23. they *cried*, and their cry
Psal. 34. 6. this poor man *cried*, and
119. 145. I *cried* with my whole
120. 1. in my distress I *cried* unto
130. 1. of the depths have I *cried*
Lam. 2. 18. their heart *cried* unto the
Zech. 7. 13. as he *cried*, and they would
Mat. 27. 46. Jesus *cried* with a loud
30. when he had *cried* again

See Mar. 15. 37. 39.
Heb. 5. 7. with strong crying and tears
Rev. 21. 4. nor sorrow, nor crying

Crooked.

Isa. 42. 16. *crooked* things: straight
Chap. 45. 2.

Luke 3. 5. and the *crooked* shall be
Phil. 2. 15. in the midst of a *crooked*

Cross.

Luke 9. 23. and take up his *cross*
See Mat. 10. 38 and 16. 24. Mar. 8. 34.
1 Cor. 1. 17. left the *cross* of Christ
18. preaching of the *cross* to
Gal. 6. 14. glory save in the *cross* of
Col. 2. 14. nailing it unto his *cross*
Heb. 12. 2. endured the *cross*, despising

Crown.

Isa. 28. 5. be for a *crown* of glory
John 19. 2. platted a *crown* of thorns
1 Tim. 4. 8. laid up for me a *crown*
1 Pet. 5. 4. a *crown* of glory, which
Rev. 2. 10. give thee a *crown* of life
3. 11. that no man take thy *crown*

Cruel, &c.

Psal. 74. 20. the habitations of *cruelty*
Prov. 11. 17. he that is *cruel* troubleth
12. 10. mercies of the wicked are *cr.*

Crucifie, &c.

Mat. 27. 35. and they *crucified* him
Luke 23. 21. *crucifie* him, *crucifie* him
Rom. 6. 6. our old man is *crucified*
1 Cor. 1. 23. we preach Christ *crucified*
2. 2. Jesus Christ and him *crucified*
8. not have *crucified* the Lord of
Gal. 2. 20. I am *crucified* with Christ
3. 1. Christ hath been—*crucified*
5. 24. Christ's, have *crucify* the flesh
6. 14. world is *crucified* unto me
Heb. 6. 6. they *crucify*—the Son of

Cup.

Psal. 23. 5. oil, my *cup* runneth over
116. 13. I will take the *cup* of sal.
Jer. 49. 22. not to drink of the *cup*
Mat. 10. 42. shall give a *cup* of cold
20. 22. able to drink of the *cup*
26. 39. let this *cup* pass from me
Mar. 14. 23. and he took the *cup*, and
Luke 22. 20. this *cup* is the new
1 Cor. 10. 16. the *cup* of blessing

11. 26. as ye drink this *cup*, ye do
Curse.

Gen. 12. 3. *curse* him that *curse*: thee
See Num. 24. 9.
Deut. 20. 19. the words of this *curse*
Judg. 5. 23. *curse* ye Meroz said the
Prov. 3. 33. the *curse* of the Lord
26. 2. so the *curse* causeless shall not
28. 27. shall have many a *curse*
Eccles. 7. 21. thy servant *curse* thee
Mal. 2. 2. I will *curse* your blessings
Mat. 5. 44. *bless* them that *curse* you
26. 74. he began to *curse* and to
Rom. 12. 14. *bless* and *curse* not
Gal. 3. 13. redeemed us from the *curse*
Jam. 3. 9. therewith *curse* we men
Rev. 22. 3. shall be no more *curse*

Curst.

Gen. 27. 29. *curst* that *curst* thee
Lev. 24. 14. him that hath *curst*
Deut. 27. 15. *curst* be the man that
See ver. 16. to 26.
8. 16. *curst* shalt thou be in the
Ver. 17, 18, 19.
2 King. 9. 34. see this *curst* woman
Jer. 11. 3. *curst* that obeyeth not
17. 5. *curst* be the man that trusteth
20. 14. *curst* be the day wherein
See Job 3. 1.

48. 10. *curst* be he that doth
Mal. 1. 14. *curst* be the deceiver
Mar. 25. 41. depart from me ye *curst*
Gal. 3. 10. *curst* is every one that
23. *curst* that hangeth on a tree
Cursteth, &c.

Exod. 21. 17. he that *cursteth* his
See Lev. 20. 9. Prov. 20. 20 & 30. 11.
Lev. 24. 15. he that *cursteth* his God
Psal. 10. 7. his mouth is full of *cursting*
See Rom. 3. 14.
109. 17. he loved *cursting*, so let
Heb. 6. 8. and near unto *cursting*

Custom, &c.

Gen. 31. 35. the *custom* of women
Ezr. 7. 24. not lawful—*cust.* on priests
Mat. 9. 9. sitting at receipt of *custom*
Rom. 13. 7. *custom* to whom *custom*

Custom, &c.

Jer. 10. 3. the *customs* of the people
32. 11. according to the law and *c.*
1 Cor. 11. 16. we have no such *custom*

Dagger.

Judg. 3. 16. Ehud made him a *dagger*
22. could not draw out the *dag.*

Dainties.

Psal. 141. 4. not eat of their *dainties*
Prov. 23. 3. be not desirous of his *dai.*
See ver. 6.

Damned, &c.

Mar. 6. 16. believeth not shall be *da.*
Rom.

Rom. 14. 23. doubtful is *dam.* if he eat
 1 Cor. 11. 29. drinks *damnation* to
 2 Thes. 2. 12. *damned* that believe not
 1 Tim. 5. 12. having *damnation*
 2 Pet. 2. 1. in *damnable* heresies

Dark, &c.

Job 24. 16. in the *dark* they dig
 Psal. 74. 10. the *dark* places of the
 Isa. 29. 15. works are in the *dark*
 Ezek. 8. 12. Israel do in the *dark*
 Ephes. 4. 18. understanding *darkened*
 2 Pet. 1. 19. that shineth in a *dark*

Darkness.

Job 34. 22. there is no *darkness* nor
 Psal. 107. 10. such as sit in *darkness*
 112. 4. ariseth light in *darkness*
 139. 12. the *darkness* hideth not
 Eccles. 5. 17. he eateth in *darkness*
 11. 8. the days of *darkness*
 Isa. 42. 16. I will make *darkness*
 45. 7. and create *darkness*, I make
 Mark. 4. 16. which sate in *darkness*
 6. 23. if the light-- be *darkness*
 8. 12. cast out into utter *darkness*

See Chap. 21. 13. and 25. 30.

Luke 1. 79. to them which sit in *dar.*
 John 1. 5. the light shineth in *darkn.*
 3. 19. men loved *darkness* rather
 8. 12. shall not walk in *darkness*
 12. 35. light, lest *darkness* come
 Act. 26. 18. to turn them from *darkn.*
 Rom. 13. 12. cast off the works of *d.*
 2 Cor. 6. 14. hath light with *darkn.*
 Ephes. 5. 8. ye were sometime *darkn.*
 11. unfruitful works of *darkness*
 Col. 1. 13. delivered us from *darkn.*
 1 Thes. 5. 4. are not in *darkness*, that
 1 Pet. 2. 9. called you out of *darkness*
 1 John 1. 5. in him is no *darkn.* v. 6.
 2. 8. *darkness* is past, and the true

See v. 9. 11.

Jude 6. chains under *darkness*, un-0

Daughter.

Lev. 19. 29. prostitute thy *daughter*
 21. 9. if the *daughter* of any Priest
 Num. 27. 8. shall pass to his *daughter*
 2 Kings 8. 18. the *daughter* of Ahab
 Psal. 45. 13. the Kings *daughter* is all
 Ezek. 16. 44. as is the moth. so is the *d.*
 Psal. 4. 13. your *daughters* shall comm.
 Mic. 7. 6. the *daughter* riseth up against

See Mat. 10. 35.

Mal. 2. 11. married the *daught.* of a

Daubed.

Exod. 2. 4. *daubed* the ark with slime
 Ezek. 22. 28. her Prophets have *daub.*
 See Chap. 13. 10, 11.

Day.

Psal. 84. 10. a *day* in thy courts is bett.
 95. 7. to *day* if ye will hear his voice
 Prov. 4. 18. unto the perfect *day*
 27. 1. what a *day* may bring forth

Isa. 56. 12. shall be as this *day*

58. 5. an acceptable *day* unto the L.
 Amos 6. 3. put far away the evil *day*
 Mat. 6. 34. sufficient unto the *day* is
 24. 36. but of this *day* and hour
 Act. 2. 20. that great and notable *d.*
 17. 31. he hath appointed a *day* in
 Rom. 14. 5. man esteemeth one *day*
 Ephes. 6. 13. withstand in the evil *day*
 1 Thes. 5. 2. that the *day* of the L.

See 2 Thes. 2. 2. and 1 Pet. 3. 10.
 5. children of the *day*

Heb. 3. 13. while it is called to *day*
 2 Pet. 3. 8. one *day* with the Lord is
 Jude 6. judgment of the great *day*

Days.

Job 7. 1. are not his *days* like the
 16. for my *days* are vanity
 8. 9. our *days* upon earth are a
 9. 25. my *days* are swifter than a

See ver. 26.

10. 20. are not my *days* few?

14. 1. man --- is of few *days*

5. his *days* are determined

Psal. 39. 4. the measure of my *days*

See ver. 5.

77. 5. I considered the *days* of old

90. 6. all our *days* are paid

10. the *days* of our years are

12. teach us to number our *days*

102. 11. my *days* are like a shadow

See Psal. 144. 4.

103. 15. man, his *days* are as grass

Prov. 3. 2. for length of *days* and

9. 11. thy *days* shall be multiplied

Eccles. 2. 23. all his *days* are sorrow

8. 13. shall not prolong his *days*

12. 1. while the evil *days* come not

Isa. 65. 20. no more an infant of *days*

Ezek. 12. 22. the *days* are prolonged

Luke 1. 75. all the *days* of our life

Deacons.

1 Tim. 3. 8. the *deacons* be grave
 10. use the office of a *deacon*

Dead.

2 Sam. 12. 23. now is he *dead*
 Eccles. 4. 2. I praised the *dead*
 9. 4. dog better than a *dead* lion
 Isa. 26. 19. thy *dead* men shall live
 Jer. 22. 10. the *dead* See Ezek. 44. 25.
 Mat. 8. 22. let the *dead* bury their
 22. 32. not the God of the *dead*
 John 5. 25. the *dead* shall hear the
 Rom. 4. 17. who quickeneth the *dead*
 6. 2. that are *dead* to sin, live
 7. he that is *dead* is freed from
 8. if we be *dead* with Christ
 11. reckon ye your selves *dead*
 13. are alive from the *dead*
 8. 34. Christ which is *dead*, yea
 2 Cor. 5. 14. then were all *dead*
 Ephes. 2. 1. *dead* in trespasses and sins
 See Col. 2. 13.
 Col.

Col. 3. 3. for ye are *dead*, and your
2 Tim. 2. 11. if we be *dead* with
Heb. 5. 14. purge—*from dead works*
Jam. 2. 17. faith—is *dead*

See ver. 20. 26.

1 Pet. 2. 24. that we being *dead* to
Rev. 14. 13. blessed are the *dead*
20. 12. I saw the *dead* small and
13. the sea gave up the *dead*

Deaf.

Levlt. 19. 14. nor curse the *deaf*
Psal. 58. 4. like the *deaf* adder that
Isa. 19. 18. day shall the *deaf* hear

See Chap. 33. 5. and 43. 8.

35. 5. the ears of the *deaf* shall be

42. 19. who is --- *deaf* as my

43. 8. the *deaf* that have ears

Death.

Num. 23. 10. die the *death* of the
Deut. 30. 19. before you life and *death*
Psal. 68. 20. belong the issues of *death*

73. 4. are no bands in their *death*

89. 48. liveth and shall not see *dea*

116. 15. precious --- is the *death*

Pro. 10. 2. delivereth from *death*

See Chap. 11. 4.

14. 32. righte. hath hope in hi. *dea*

Eccles. 7. 1. day of *death* is better

8. 8. have power in the day of *dea*

Canr. 8. 9. love is stronger than *d. a*

Isa. 28. 15. a covenant with *death*

Jer. 8. 3. *death* shall be chosen rather

Ezek. 33. 11. no pleasure in the *death*

See Chap. 18. 23. 32.

Hof. 13. 14. redeem thee from *death*

Mat. 26. 38. sorrowful, even unto *death*

John 5. 24. is passed from *death* to

8. 51. he shall never see *death*

52. shall never taste of *death*

Rom. 5. 10. by the *death* of his son

12. *death* by sin, and so *death*

See ver. 14. 17. 21.

6. 3. were baptised into his *death*

4. with him by baptism unto *d*

9. *death* hath no more dominion

16. whether it be of sin unto *dea*

21. the end of those things is *de*

23. for the wages of sin is *death*

7. 24. from the body of this *death*

8. 6. to be carnally minded is *dea*

1 Cor. 11. 26. shew forth the L. *death*

15. 21. since by man came *death*

54. *death* is swallowed up in vict.

See Isa. 25. 8.

55. O *death* where is thy sting?

56. the sting of *death* is sin,

2 Cor. 2. 16. the favor of *death* unto

7. 10. the world worketh *death*

Phil. 1. 20. it be by life or by *death*

2. 8. and became obedient unto *d*

3. 10. made conformable to his *d*

2 Tim. 1. 10. who hath abolished *dea*

Heb. 2. 14. that through *death* he

15. who for fear of *death* were
Jam. 1. 15. it bringeth forth *death*
1 John 3. 14. passed from *death* to life
15. 16. there is a sin unto *d*. Ver. 17.

Rev. 1. 18. keys of hell and *death*

2. 10. be thou faithful unto *death*

11. be hurt of the second *death*

9. 6. men shall seek *death* and

12. 11. their lives unto the *death*

20. 6. on such the second *death*

14. this is the second *death*

21. 4. no more *death* nor sorrow

Debate.

Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and *debate*

Rom. 1. 29. murder, *debate*, deceit

Deceit, &c.

Psal. 101. 7. he that worketh *deceit*

Prov. 20. 17. the bread of *dec*, is sweet

Isa. 53. 9. neither was any *deceit* in

See 1 Pet. 2. 21.

Jer. 5. 27. their houses are full of *d*

9. 6. through *deceit* they refuse to

17. 9. the heart is *deceitful* above

Hof. 12. 7. the balances of *deceit*

See Amos 8. 5.

Zeph. 1. 9. houses with--- *deceit*

Mar. 4. 19. the *deceitfulness* of riches

Rom. 3. 13. tongues have used *deceit*

Heb. 3. 13. the *deceitfulness* of sin

Deceitfully.

Psal. 24. 4. nor sworn *deceitfully*

Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. *deceitfully*

2 Cor. 4. 2. word of God *deceitfully*

Deceive, --eth.

Prov. 24. 28. *deceive* not with thy lips

26. 19. that *deceiveth* his neigh.

Jer. 9. 5. *deceive* every one his

Mat. 24. 24. *deceive* the very elect

Eph. 5. 6. let no man *deceive* you

James 1. 26. but *deceiv*, his own heart

Deceived.

Deut. 11. 16. hearts be not *deceived*

J. r. 20. 7. thou hast *d.ceived* me

Ezek. 14. 9. have *deceived* that prob.

Ob. 3. thy heart hath *deceived* thee

Rom. 7. 11. sin--*deceived* me, and

2 Tim. 3. 13. *deceiving* and being *de*

Deceiver.

Mal. 1. 14. but cursed be the *deceiver*

Decently.

1 Cor. 14. 40. things be done *decently*

Decree.

Isa. 10. 1. that *decree* unrighteous *decr*

Defence.

Num. 14. 9. their *defence* is departed

Psal. 59. 9. God is my *defence*

See ver. 16. and 62. 2. and 94. 22.

Eccles. 7. 12. wisdom is *defence*

Defer, --red.

Prov. 13. 12. hope *deferred* maketh the

Eccles.

Ecc. 5. 4. a vow...*defer* not to pay
Isa. 48. 9. will I *defer* mine anger

Defile, &c.

Num. 35. 33. blood, it *defileth* the
Isa. 59. 3. your hands are *defiled*
Mat. 15. 18. they *defile* the man
Tit. 1. 15. to them that are *defiled*
and conscience is *defiled*
Rev. 21. 27. any thing that *defileth*

Defraud.

Lev. 19. 13. thou shalt not *defraud*
1 Cor. 7. 5. *defraud* not one another
1 Thes. 4. 6. no man *defr.* his brother

Defrauded.

1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *defrauded*

Delight

Gen. 34. 19. *delight* in Jacobs daugh.
Deut. 10. 15. the L. had a *delight*
2 Sam. 15. 26. I have no *delight* in
Job 22. 26. *delight* in the Almighty
27. 10. *delight*—in the Almighty

See Chap. 34. 9.

Psal. 1. 2. his *delight* is in the law
16. 3. Saints—*is* all my *delight*
37. 4. *delight*—in the Lord

See Isa. 58. 14.

40. 8. I *delight* to do thy will
94. 19. thy comforts *delight* my
119. 16. *delight*—in thy statutes

See ver. 24, 35, 47, 70, 77, 174.

Rom. 7. 22.

92. law hath been my *delight*

143. commandm. are my *del.*

Prov. 11. 30. upright—*are* his *delight*

12. 22. that deal truly *are* his *del.*

15. 8. prayer—upright *is* his *delight*

29. 17. he shall give *del.* to thy soul

Isa. 58. 15. the Sabbath a *delight*

See ver. 14.

Jer. 9. 24. in these things I *delight*

Delighteth.

Psal. 112. 1. *delighteth* greatly in

Isa. 41. 1. in whom my soul *delighteth*

See Mat. 12. 18.

62. 4. the Lord *delighteth* in thee

Mic. 7. 18. he *delighteth* in mercy

Deliver.

Psal. 50. 35. I will *deliver* thee

91. 15. I will *deliver* him and

Eccles. 8. 8. shall wickedness *deliver*

Isa. 43. 13. none that can *deliver* out

Ezek. 34. 10. I will *deliver* my flock

Dan. 3. 17. God *is* able to *deliver*

Mar. 10. 17. they will *deliver* you up

Rom. 7. 24. who shall *deliver* me

2 Tim. 4. 18. the Lord shall *del.* me

2 Pet. 2. 9. the L. knoweth how to *d.*

Deliverance.

Psal. 44. 4. command *deliverance*

Luke 4. 18. to preach *deliverance*

Heb. 11. 35. not accepting *deliveran.*

Delibered.

1 Sam. 17. 37. *delivered* me out of
Luke 1. 74. that we being *delivered*
Rom. 4. 25. *delivered* for our offences
2 Cor. 1. 10. who *delivered* us from
Col. 1. 13. hath *delivered* us from

Delusion.

2 Thes. 2. 11. send them strong *delus.*

Deny, &c.

Prov. 30. 9. lest I be full, and *deny*

Mat. 10. 33. whosoever shall *deny*

26. 25. yet will I not *deny* thee

Luke 9. 13. let him *deny* himself

See Mat. 10. 33. and 16. 24.

Mark 8. 34.

1 Tim. 2. 12. if we *deny* him, he

13. he cannot *deny* himself

Tit. 1. 16. in works they *deny* him

2. 12. *denying* ungodliness and

Rev. 2. 13. hath not *denied* my faith.

Depart, --eth.

Job 21. 14. *depart* from us

See Chap. 32. 17.

Psal. 34. 14. *depart* from evil and

See Psal. 37. 17. and Prov. 16. 17.

and Is. 1. 16, 17.

119. 115. *depart* from me ye

Prov. 3. 7. and *depart* from evil

See Chap. 14. 14.

Isa. 59. 15. he that *departeth* from

Hos. 9. 12. when I *depart* from them

Micah. 2. 10. arise ye and *depart*

Mat. 7. 23. *depart* from me ye that

25. 41. *depart* from me ye cursed

Luke 2. 29. servant *depart* in peace

5. 8. *depart* from me, for I am a

1 Cor. 7. 10. let not the wife *depart*

Phil. 1. 23. to *depart*, and to be

1 Tim. 2. 19. *depart* from iniquity

Depth.

Rom. 11. 33. O the *depth* of the rich.

Derision.

Lam. 3. 14. I was a *derision* to all

Desire.

Gen. 3. 16. thy *desire* shall be to

4. 7. to thee thou shalt be his *desire*

Exod. 34. 24. shall any man *desire*

Deut. 21. 11. a *des.* to her to have her

2 Chron. 15. 15. with their whole *desire*

Neh. 1. 11. *desire* to fear thy Name.

Psal. 10. 17. heard the *desire* of the

21. 2. given him his hearts *desire*

37. 4. give thee the *desire* of thine

38. 9. all my *desire* is before thee

59. 10. G. shall let me see my *desire*

145. 19. he will fulfil the *desire*

Prov. 10. 24. the *desire* of the right.

11. 23. *desire* of the righteous is

13. 12. when the *desire* cometh

19. the *desire* accomplished

25. the *desire* of the double

Iſa. 26. 8. the *deſire* of our ſoul
 Heb. 2. 5. enlargeth his *deſire* as hell
 Mark 11. 24. whatſoever ye *deſire*
 1 Cor. 14. 1. *deſire* ſpiritual gifts, but
 1 Cor. 7. 11. what vehement *deſire*

Deſired, Deſireth.

Prov. 21. 10. wicked *deſireth* evil
 Iſa. 26. 9. with my ſoul have I *deſired*

Deſpiſe, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 30. they that *deſpiſe* me
 Prov. 1. 7. but fools *deſpiſe* wiſdom
 12. 9. he that is *deſpiſed*, and
 13. 13. whoſe *deſpiſeth* the word
 Ma. 23. 4. he is *deſpiſed* and rejected
 Luke 10. 16. he that *deſpiſeth* you
 1 Cor. 1. 28. things that are *deſpiſed*
 1 Theſ. 4. 8. *deſpiſeth* not man, but
 5. 20. *deſpiſe* not propheſying
 Tit. 2. 15. let no man *deſpiſe* thee

See 1 Tim. 4. 12.

Deſtroy, ---ed.

Pſal. 145. 20. wicked will he *deſtroy*
 La. 13. 9. he ſhall *deſtroy* the finners
 Ezek. 2. 31. and ſkilful to *deſtroy*
 Hoſ. 13. 6. thou haſt *deſtroyed* thy ſelf
 Mat. 5. 17. come to *deſtroy* the law
 I am not come to *deſtroy*, but
 10. 28. which is able to *deſtroy*
 Luke 9. 56. is not come to *deſtroy*
 Rom. 6. 6. fin might be *deſtroyed*
 2 Cor. 4. 9. caſt down, but not *deſt.*
 Jam. 4. 12. able to ſave and *deſtroy*

Deſtruction.

2 Chr. 22. 7. *deſtruction* of Anaz. was of G.
 Job 5. 21. be afraid of *deſtruction*
 21. 30. is reserved to --- *deſtruction*
 31. 23. *deſtruction* from God was
 Pſal. 90. 3. thou turneſt man to *deſtr.*
 Prov. 18. 12. before *deſtruction*. the heart
 21. 15. *deſtr.* ſhall be to the workers
 24. 2. their heart ſtudieſh *deſtruction*.
 27. 20. hell and *deſtr.* never full :
 Iſa. 14. 23. the bottom of *deſtruction*
 Hoſ. 9. 6. they are gone becauſe of *deſtr.*
 Rom. 3. 16. *deſtr.* and miſery are in
 1 Theſ. 5. 3. peace---ſudden *deſtruction*.
 2 Pet. 2. 1. themſelves ſwift *deſtruction*.

Determined, &c.

2 Chr. 25. 16. God hath *determined*
 Aſt. 2. 23. by the *determinate* council
 4. 28. thy council *determined*

Deviſes.

Job 5. 12. diſappointeth the *deviſes*
 Pſal. 33. 10. he maketh the *deviſes*
 Prov. 12. 2. a man of wicked *deviſes*
 14. 17. a man of wicked *deviſes*
 19. 21. there are many *deviſes* in a
 Jer. 18. 12. walk after our own *dev.*
 18. let us *deviſe* *deviſes* againſt
 2 Cor. 2. 11. nor ignorant of his *dev.*

Devil, See Dibel.

Deviſe, &c.

Prov. 3. 29. *deviſe* not evil againſt thy
 16. 9. a mans heart *deviſeth* his
 30. ſhutteih his eyes to *deviſe*

Chap. 16. 14, 18.

Jer. 18. 18. come let us *deviſe* *deviſes*

48. 2. in Heſhbon they *deviſed* evil

Mic. 2. 1. wo to them that *deviſe*

Devour, ---ing.

Iſa. 33. 14. with the *devouring* fire
 Hoſ. 7. 9. ſtrangers have *dev.* his ſtren.
 Mat. 21. 14. ye *devour* widows
 Gal. 5. 15. if ye bite and *devour*
 1 Pet. 5. 8. whom he may *devour*

Devout.

Aſts 13. 50. ſtirred up the *devout*

Die.

Gen. 2. 17. thou ſhalt ſurely *die*
 Ruth 1. 17. where thou dieſt will I *d.*
 Job 14. 14. if a man *die* ſhall he live
 Pſal. 49. 10. that wiſe men *die*
 82. 7. ye ſhall *die* like men
 Iſa. 51. 12. a man that ſhall *die*, and
 Ezek. 18. 4. that ſinneth, it ſhall *die*
 See ver. 13, 18, 21, 23, 24, 26.
 31. why will ye *die* ye houſe of
 Joh. 11. 50. one ſhould *d.* for the per.
 Rom. 8. 13. after the fleſh, ye ſhall *die*
 14. 8. whether we live or *die*, we

See 1 Theſ. 5. 10.

1 Cor. 15. 22. as in Adam all *die*,---ſo

32. for to morrow we *die*

36. quickened, except it *die*

Phil. 1. 21. to *die* is gain

Rev. 3. 2. that are ready to *die*

9. 6. men ſhall deſire to *die*

14. 13. which *die* in the Lord

Died.

Rom. 5. 6. in due time Chriſt *died*

8. Chriſt *died* for us

14. 9. Chriſt both *died* and roſe

1 Cor. 15. 3. Chriſt *died* for our ſins

2 Cor. 5. 15. he *died* for all, that

Dieth.

Job 21. 23. one *dieth* in his full

Pſal. 49. 17. when he *dieth* he ſhall

Prov. 11. 7. when a wicked man *dieth*

Eccleſ. 2. 16. how *dieth* the wife

Dying.

2 Cor. 4. 10. *aying* of the Lord Jeſus

6. 9. as *aying*, and behold we live

Diſſer.

1 Cor. 4. 7. who maketh thee to *diſſer*

Diligence.

Prov. 4. 23. heart with all *diligence*

2 Cor. 8. 7. abound---in all *diligence*

2 Pet. 1. 5. give al *diligence*, add to

10. give *diligence* to make

Diligent.

Prov. 10. 4. the hand of the *diligent*

12. 24. the hand of the *diligent*
 13. 4. the soul of the *diligent* shall
 21. 5. the thoughts of the *diligent*
 21. 29. seek thou a man *diligent*

2 Pet. 3. 14. be *diligent* that ye

Diligently.

Deut. 6. 17. ye shall *diligently* keep
 See Chap. 11. 22. Zech. 6. 15.

11. 13. if he hearken *diligently* to
 See 24. 8. Isa. 55. 2. Je. 17. 24.

Psal. 119. 4. keep thy precepts *diligent*.

Diminish.

Deut. 4. 2. neither shall ye *diminish*
 See Chap. 12. 32. Jer. 26. 2

Dinner.

Prov. 15. 17. better is a *dinner* of
 Luke 14. 12. when thou makest a *din*.

Discern, &c.

Eccles. 8. 5. a man's heart *discerneth*

Mal. 3. 18. ye shall return and *discern*

1 Cor. 2. 14. are *spiritually discerned*

11. 29. not *discerning* the L. body

Heb. 4. 12. is a *discerner* of the

Disciple, &c.

Mat. 10. 24. the *Disciple* is not above

42. in the name of a *Disciple*

Luke 14. 26. he cannot be my *Discip*.

John 13. 5. with the *Disciples* feet

Discord.

Prov. 6. 12. he soweth *discord*

19. 7. that soweth *discord*

Discretion.

Psal. 112. 5. his affairs with *discretion*

Prov. 1. 4. knowledge and *discretion*

2. 11. *discretion* shall preserve thee

3. 21. keep wisdom and *discretion*

See Chap. 5. 2.

11. 22. woman without *discretion*

19. 11. the *discretion* of a man

Isa. 28. 26. instruct him to *discretion*

Diseased, &c.

Psal. 103. 3. he healeth all thy *diseases*

Ezek. 34. 4. the *diseased* have ye not

Dishonour, &c.

Ezr. 4. 14. not meet--to see the *K. dish.*

Micah. 7. 6. the son *dishonoureth* the

Ps. 35. 6. clothed with shame and *dis*.

Rom. 2. 23. break the law *dishonour*

9. 21. and another to *dishonour*

See 2 Tim. 2. 20.

1 Cor. 15. 43. it is sown in *dishonour*

2 Cor. 6. 8. by honour and *dishonour*

Disobedient, &c.

1 King. 13. 26. was *disobedient* unto

Luke 1. 17. and the *disobedient* to

Rom. 5. 19. by one man's *disobedience*

Dissemblers, &c.

Psal. 26. 4. nor will I go with *dissem*.

Prov. 26. 24. *dissembleth* with his lips

Rom. 12. 9. be without *disimulation*

Dissolved.

2 Pet. 3. 11. things shall be *dissolved*

Distress, &c.

Gen. 42. 11. is this *distress* come upon

1 Sam. 21. 7. in my *distress* I called

See Psal. 18. 6. and 120. 1.

1 King. 1. 29. my soul out of all *dist*.

See Psal. 4. 1. and 25. 17.

Prov. 1. 27. I will mock when *distress*

Isa. 25. 4. needy in his *distress*

Zeph. 1. 15. that day is a day of *dist*.

1 Cor. 7. 26. good for the present *dist*.

2 Cor. 4. 8. yet not *distressed*, We are

Distribute, &c.

Luke 18. 22. and *distribute* it to

Rom. 12. 13. *distributing* to the

1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to *distribute*

Divel, &c.

Luke 10. 17. the *Divels* are subject

John 8. 44. of your father the *Divel*

Eph. 4. 27. place unto the *Divel*

6. 11. the wives of the *Divel*

2 Tim. 2. 26. the share of the *Divel*

Heb. 2. 14. death, that is, the *Divel*

Jam. 4. 7. resist the *Divel*, and he

1 Pet. 5. 8. your adversary the *Divel*

1 John 3. 8. sin is of the *Devil*

the works of the *Divel*

Divided, &c.

Mat. 3. 24. if a kingdom be *divided*

25. if an house be *divided*

2 Tim. 2. 15. *divided* the word of

Heb. 4. 12. the *dividing* of the son

Divine, -ers.

Isa. 44. 25. and maketh *diviners* mad

2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the *divine*

Divination.

Deut. 18. 10. that useth *divination*

Divisions.

Rom. 16. 17. them which cause *divis*

1 Cor. 1. 10. that there be no *divisions*

3. 3. strife and *divisions* are not

Divorcement.

Deut. 24. 1. her a bill of *divorcement*

See Jer. 3. 8.

Mat. 19. 7. a writing of *divorcement*

Doctrines.

1 Tim. 4. 1. and *doctrines* of devils

Dog, &c.

Eccles. 9. 4. a living *dog* is better

Isa. 56. 10. they are all dumb *dogs*

63. 3. if he cut off a *dog's* neck

Mat. 7. 6. which is holy un. o *dogs*

2 Pet. 2. 22. the *dog* is returned to

Rev. 22. 15. without are *dogs* and

Do.

Gen. 19. 22. I cannot *do* any thing

Job 42. 2. thou canst *do* every thing

Eccles. 9. 10. *do* it with thy might

Mat. 7. 12. that men should *do* to you

8. 9. to my servant, do this, and
John 15. 5. me ye can do nothing
Rom. 7. 15. what I would, that do I
Phil. 4. 13. I can do all things

Doing, --ings.

1 Chr. 22. 16. arise and be doing
Prov. 20. 11. is known by his doings
Isa. 1. 16. put--your doings from
Jer. 7. 3. amend--your doings.

See verſ. 5. Chap. 18. 11. and

26. 13. and 35. 15. Zech. 1. 4.

Ezek. 36. 31. evil waies, and your do.

See Zeph. 3. 11.

Mic. 2. 7. are theſe his doings

1 Pet. 2. 15. by well doing ye may

Dominion.

Gen. 1. 28. have dominion over the fiſh

See Pſal. 8. 6.

Pſal. 49. 14. upright ſhall have domin.

119. 133. not any iniquity have d.

Dan. 7. 14. his dominion is an

Zech. 9. 10. his dominion ſhall be

See Pſal. 72. 8.

Rom. 6. 14. ſin ſhall not have dom.

1 Pet. 4. 11. to whom be praiſe and do.

See Chap. 5. 11. Jude 25.

Door, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. ſin lieth at the door

Pſal. 84. 10. a door-keeper in the

Mat. 6. 6. ſhut thy door, pray to

John 10. 7. I am the door of the

Rev. 3. 8. door, and no man can ſhut

20. behold, I ſtand at the door

Double.

1 Chr. 12. 33. were not of a double

Pſal. 12. 2. with a double heart

Isa. 40. 2. double for all her ſins

1 Tim. 3. 8. not double tongued

Jam. 1. 8. a double minded man

4. 8. hearts, you double minded

Rev. 18. 6. double unto her according

filled, ſill to her double

Doubt, &c.

Mat. 21. 21. have faith and doubt not

See Ch. 14. 31. Luke 12. 29.

Mar. 11. 23. no doubt in his heart

Luke 11. 29. be ye not of doubtful

Rom. 14. 23. he that doubteth is

Gal. 4. 20. I ſtand in doubt in you

1 Tim. 2. 8. without wrath or doubt.

Doung. See Dung.

Dragon.

Rev. 12. 3. behold, a great red dragon

Draw, --aton, --eto.

Pſal. 73. 28. draw near unto God

Cant. 1. 4. draw me, we will run

Isa. 5. 18. that draw iniquity with

12. 3. with joy ſhall ye draw

29. 13. this people draw near

See Mat. 15. 8.

Jer. 31. 3. kindneſs have I drawn

Hol. 11. 4. I drew them with cords

John 6. 44. except the father draw

Heb. 10. 22. let us draw near with a

38. if a man draw back, my ſoul

Jam. 4. 8. draw near unto God

Dream.

Gen. 41. 7. behold it was a dream

32. the dream was doubled

Drink.

Pſal. 69. 11. gave me vinegar to drink

Prov. 31. 4. Kings to drink wine

7. let him drink and forget his

Eccleſ. 2. 24. than to eat and drink

See Ch. 3. 13. and 5. 18.

Isa. 5. 22. mighty to drink wine

See Hab. 2. 15.

22. 18. let us eat and drink, for to

Amos 6. 6. that drink wine in bowls

Hag. 1. 6. ye drink, but ye are not

Mat. 6. 25. or what ſhall we drink

26. 27. ſaying, drink ye all of it

27. 48. and gave him to drink

Joh. 6. 55. my blood is drink indeed

7. 37. come to me and drink

1 Cor. 11. 25. as oft as ye drink of it

1 Tim. 5. 23. drink no longer water

See the word Strong-Drink.

Drunketh.

Job 15. 16. which drunketh iniquity

John 4. 13. whoſe drunketh of this

Drop.

Isa. 40. 15. as a drop of a bucket

Droſineſs.

Prov. 23. 21. and droſineſs ſhall

Drunk, --ard, --ards.

Judg. 15. 19. had drunk his ſpir. came

Prov. 23. 21. drunkard--come to pov.

Isa. 28. 1. wo to the drunkards of

Joel 1. 5. awake ye drunkards

1 Cor. 6. 10. not drunkards inherit the

Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with wine

Drunken, -neſs.

Eccle. 10. 17. not for drunkenneſs

Isa. 29. 9. they are drunken, but not

51. 21. afflicted and drunken, but

Lam. 3. 15. drunken with wormwood

Hab. 2. 15. makeſt him drunken

Luke 21. 34. overcharged with drunk.

Rom. 13. 13. not in rioting or drunk.

1 Theſſ. 7. they that are drunken are

Rev. 17. 6. the woman drunk with

Dues.

Rom. 13. 7. to all their dues, tribute

1 Cor. 7. 3. to the wife due benevol.

Due ſeaſon.

Pro. 15. 23. word ſpoken in due ſeaſon

Eccleſ. 10. 17. eat in due ſeaſon

Gal. 6. 9. in due ſeaſon we ſhall reap

Due time.

1 Pet. 5. 6. wait you in due time

Dumb.

Dumb.

Exod. 4. 11. who maketh thee *dumb*
Psal. 38. 13. I was as a *dumb* man

See Psal. 39. 9.

Prov. 31. 8. for the *dumb* in the caule
Isa. 55. 7. as a sheep--is *dumb*, so

See Act. 8. 32.

50. 10. they are all *dumb* dogs

Dung.

1 King. 18. 27. may eat th-ir own *dung*

Mal. 2. 3. I will spread *dung* upon

Psal. 3. 8. court them but *dung*

Dust.

Gen. 2. 7. God formed man of *dust*

3. 19. *dust* thou art, and unto *dust*

18. 27. which am but *dust* and ashes

Job 34. 15. I shall turn again to *dust*

42. 6. and repent in *dust* and ashes

Psal. 103. 14. that we are but *dust*

104. 29. die, and return to *dust*

See Eccles. 3. 20. and 12. 7.

Mar. 6. 11. shake off the *dust* under

See Luke 10. 11. Acts 13. 31.

Dwell, --eth, --ing.

Numb. 35. 34. inhabit whe ein I *dwell*

Deut. 33. 14. he shall *dwell* in safety

shall *dwell* between his should.

1 King. 8. 12. that he would *dwell* in

Psal. 4. 8. me only *dwell* in safety

5. 4. neither shall evil *dwell* with

35. 1. who shall *dwell* in thine

84. 4. blest are they that *dwell*

See Psal. 65. 4.

101. 7. deceit shall not *dwell*

140. 13. the upright shall *dwell* in

Isa. 11. 6. the wolf shall *dwell* with

33. 14. shall *dwell* with everlasting

57. 15. *dwell* with--a contrite

Hag. 1. 4. to *dwell* in your cieled housf.

Ephes. 3. 17. that Christ may *dwell*

Col. 1. 19. should all fulness *dwell*

3. 16. let the word of Christ *dwell*

1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands *dwell* with

1 John 4. 13. that we *dwell* in him

Ch. 3. 25.

Rev. 7. 15. on the throne shall *dwell*

21. 3. and he will *dwell* with them

Jhn 6. 56. my blood *dwell*eth in

Rom. 7. 17. sin that *dwell*eth in me

Col. 2. 9. in him *dwell*eth all the fuln.

1 Tim. 6. 16. *dwell*ing in light

2 Tim. 1. 14. Ghost which *dwell*eth in

1 John 4. 16. *dwell*eth in God

Eagle, Eagles.

Exod. 19. 4. bear you on *eagles* wings

See Deut. 32. 11.

Prov. 23. 5. see away as an *eagle*

Mt. 24. 18. there will the *eagles* be

Ear.

Exod. 21. 6. bore his *ear* through

Job 12. 17. the *ear* try words

See Chap. 34. 3.

36. 10. he openeth the *ear* to

42. 5. by the hearing of the *ear*

Psal. 94. 9. he that planned the *ear*

Prov. 15. 11. the *ear* that heareth the

17. 4. a liar giveth *ear* to a

18. 15. the *ear* of the wise seeketh

24. 9. turneth away his *ear* from

Isa. 50. 4. he wakeneth mine *ear*

See v. 5.

Jer. 6. 10. their *ear* is See Act. 7. 51.

1 Cor. 1. 9. nor *ear* hath heard

Rev. 2. 7. he that hath an *ear* let

Ears, Ear-ring.

Prov. 33. 16. he openeth the *ears* of

See Psal. 40. 6.

21. 13. who so stopperh his *ears*

Isa. 6. 10. make their *ears* heavy

Mar. 13. 15. their *ears* are dull of

2 Tim. 4. 3. having itching *ears*

4. they shall earn away their *ea*.

Prov. 25. 12. as an *ear*-ring of gold

Early.

Psal. 46. 5. God shall help--*early*

57. 8. will awake right *early*

63. 1. *early* will I seek thee

78. 34. enquired *early* after God

127. 2. to rise up *early*, to sit up

Prov. 1. 28. they shall seek me *early*

8. 17. that seek me *early* shall

Isa. 26. 9. will I seek thee *early*

Hos. 5. 15. they will seek me *early*

Earnest, --ly.

2 Cor. 1. 22. given the *earnest* of the

See Ch. 5. 5.

Ephes. 1. 14. which is the *earnest* of

Jim. 5. 17. he prayed *earnestly* that

Jude 3. *earnestly* contend for

Earth.

Gen. 2. 4. God made the *earth*

See Neh. 9. 6. Job 38. 4. Ps. 90. 2.

Prov. 3. 19. Jer. 27. 5. and

51. 15. Rev. 14. 7.

6. 11. *earth* also was corrupt

24. 3. and the God of the *earth*

See Zech. 14. 9.

Exod. 9. 26. the *earth* is the Lords

See Psal. 89. 11.

Josh. 3. 11. the Lord of all the *earth*

See Psal. 97. 5. Isa. 54. 5. Mic. 4. 13.

Zech. 4. 14. and 6. 5.

Job 26. 5. he hangeth the *earth* on

Psal. 2. 10. be wise ye judges of the *e*.

24. 1. the *earth* is the Lords

115. 16. the *earth* hath he given

Eccles. 12. 7. dust return to the *earth*

Isa. 24. 4. the *earth* mourneth

See Chap. 33. 9. Jer. 4. 28.

Jer. 6. 19. hear, O *earth*

See Deut. 32. 1. Isa. 1. 2. Mic. 1. 2.

22. 29. O *earth*, *earth*, *earth*, hear

27. 50

27. 5. I have made the *earth*
 Hof. 2. 21. the *earth* shall bear the
 Hab. 2. 14. the *earth* shall be filled
 John 3. 31. he that is of the *earth* is
 1 Cor. 10. 28. the *earth* is the Lords
 See Psal. 24. 1.
 15. 47. man is of the *earth* earthly
 See ver. 48. 49.
 2 Pet. 3. 13. we look for a new *earth*
 See Rev. 21. 1.

Earthen, Earthly.

1 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in *earthen* vessels
 5. 1. if the *earthly* house of this
 Phil. 3. 19. who mind *earthly* things

Ease, Easie.

Psal. 12. 13. his soul shall dwell at *ease*
 123. 4. those that are at *ease* and
 Prov. 14. 6. knowledg is *ease* to
 Isa. 1. 24. I will *ease* me of mine
 32. 9. women that are at *ease* hear
 Jer. 48. 11. Moab hath ben at *ease*
 Amos 6. 1. wo to them that are at *ea*
 Zech. 1. 15. the heathen & are at *ease*
 Mat. 11. 28. laden and I will *ease* you
 30. my yoke is *ease*, and my
 Luk. 12. 19. take thine *ease*, eat, drink
Eat.

Gen. 3. 5. in the day ye *eat* thereof
 17. in sorrow shalt thou *eat* of
 Exod. 32. 6. sit down to *eat* and
 1 Sam. 9. 13. the people will not *eat*
 1 Kings 17. 12. we may *eat* it and die
 Psal. 128. 2. thou shalt *eat* the labor
 141. 4. let me not *eat* of their
 Prov. 23. 1. when thou sittest to *eat*
 25. 16. *eat* so much as is sufficient
 Eccles. 18. comely for one to *eat* and
 See Ch. 2. 24. and 3. 14. and 8. 15.
 19. giveth him power to *eat*
 6. 2. not power to *eat* thereof
 9. 7. *eat* thy bread with joy, and
 Isa. 55. 1. come ye, buy and *eat*
 65. 9. they shall *eat* it, and praise
 65. 13. my servants shall *eat*, but
 Ezek. 5. 10. fathers shall *eat* their sons
 12. 9. they shall *eat* their bread
 Hof. 4. 8. they *eat* up the sin of my
 10. they shall *eat* and not have
 See Mich. 6. 4. Hag. 1. 6.
 Mat. 6. 25. what ye shall *eat*, and
 24. 49. and to *eat* and drink with
 26. 26. take, *eat*, this is my body
 See 1 Cor. 11. 24.
 Luke 12. 19. *eat*, drink, and be
 Joh. 6. 49. your fathers did *eat* Manna
 See v. 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58.
 1 Cor. 5. 11. with such an one *eat* not
 8. 8. neither if we *eat* are we the
 13. I will *eat* no flesh while
 10. 3. and did all *eat* of the same
 7. sate down to *eat* and drink
 31. whether ye *eat* or drink, or
 11. 26. as often as ye *eat* this

27. whosoever shall *eat* this v. 29.
 25. 3. let us *eat* and drink, for to
 See Isa. 22. 13.
 2 Thes. 3. 10. work, nor should he *eat*
 12. and *eat* their own bread
Eaten, Eateth, &c.
 Deut. 6. 11. when thou shalt have *eaten*
 See Chap. 31. 20.
 Job 31. 17. or have *eaten* my morsel
 Jer. 41. 29. fathers have *eaten* a sowre
 See Ezek. 18. 2.
 Luke 13. 26. we have *eaten* and
 John 2. 17. zeal---hath *eaten* me up
 So Psal. 69. 9.
 Prov. 30. 20. she *eateth* and wipeth
 31. 27. *eateth* not the bread of idl.
 Eccles. 5. 17. he *eateth* in darkness
 6. 2. but a stranger *eateth* it
 Mat. 24. 38. they were *eating* and
 Rom. 14. 3. let not him that *eateth*
 See ver. 6. 20, 21, 23.

1 Cor. 11. 29. he that *eateth* and
Edifie, Edification, &c.
 Act. 9. 31. and were *edified* and
 Rom. 14. 19. one may *edifie* another
 15. 2. for his good to *edification*
 1 Cor. 8. 1. but charity *edifieth*
 10. 23. all things *edifie* not
 14. 3. speaketh to men to *edificat*.
 16. things be done to *edifying*
 2 Cor. 13. 10. me to *edification*
 Ephes. 4. 12. for the *edifying* of the
 1 Thes. 5. 11. *edifie* one another

Effectual.

Ephes. 3. 7. by the *effectual* working
 4. 16. to the *effectual* working in

Elder, ---ers, &c.

Rom. 9. 12. the *elder* shall serve the
 See Gen. 25. 23.
 1 Tim. 5. 1. rebuke not an *elder*
 17. let the *elders* that rule well
 19. against an *elder* receive no
 Jam. 5. 14. call for the *elders* of the
 1 Pet. 5. 5. submit to the *elder*

Elect, &c.

Isa. 42. 2. mine *elect* in whom my
 Mat. 24. 22. for the *elect*'s sake those
 24. were possible, the very *elect*
 Luke 18. 7. God avenge his own *elect*
 Rom. 9. 11. of God according to *elect*.
 11. 5. according to *election* of grace
 Col. 3. 12. put on as the *elect* of God
 Tit. 1. 1. to the faith of Gods *elect*

Encouraged.

1 Sam. 30. 6. David *encouraged* himf.
 2 Chron. 31. 4. be *encouraged* in the

End.

Numb. 23. 10. let my last *end* be like
 Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter *end*
 32. 29. consider their latter *end*
 Job 6. 11. what is my *end*
 Psal.

Psal. 37. 37. upright, for the *end* of
38. the *end* of the wicked shall
39. 4. make me to know my *end*
73. 17. then understood I their *end*
119. 96. I have seen an *end* of all
112. statutes— even to the *end*

Prov. 6. 4. her *end* is bitter as

16. 25. but the *end* thereof are
19. 20. be wise in thy latter *end*
20. 21. the *end* thereof shall not

25. 8. not what to do in the *end*
Eccles. 4. 8. no *end* of all his labor

7. 2. that is the *end* of all men
8. better is the *end* of a thing

Jer. 17. 11. and at his *end*— a fool
31. 17. there is hope in thine *end*

Lam. 1. 9. rememb. not her last *end*
Ezek. 21. 29. iniquity shall — *end*

Mat. 10. 22. that endureth to the *end*
See Chap. 24. 13.

13. 45. the *end* of that man is worse
See 2 Pet. 2. 20.

24. 3. sign of the *end* of the
John 13. 1. unto the *end* he loved

Rom. 6. 21. *end* of those things is
See ver. 22.

1 Cor. 1. 8. confirm you unto the *end*
Psal. 3. 19. whole *end* is destruction

Heb. 6. 8. whose *end* is to be burned
11. assurance of hope unto the e.

13. 7. considering the *end* of their
1 Pet. 1. 9. the *end* of your faith

4. 7. the *end* of all things is at
17. what shall the *end* be of

Rev. 2. 26. my words unto the *end*

Endure.

2 Tim. 4. 5. *endure* afflictions

Jam. 5. 11. them happy which *endure*
1 Pet. 2. 19. toward God *endure* grief

See the word *END*.

Enemy.

Exod. 23. 22. an *enemy* to thy *enew*.

Levit. 26. 25. the hand of the *enemy*
Job 13. 24. holdest me for thine *enew*.

See Ch. 16. 9. and 33. 10.
Prov. 24. 17. when thine *enemy* falleth

25. 21. if thine *enemy* be hungry
See Rom. 12. 20.

27. 6. the kisses of an *enemy* are

Enemies.

Exod. 23. 4. meet with thine *enemies*
See ver. 5.

Lev. 26. 7. ye shall chase your *enemies*
Job 19. 11. as one of his *enemies*

Psal. 119. 139. mine *enemies* have
Pro. 16. 7. his *enemies* to be at peace

Mat. 5. 44. love your *enemies*, bless
19. 27. those mine *enemies*

Rom. 5. 10. if when we were *enemies*
Col. 1. 21. and *enemies* in your mind

Enmity.

Gen. 3. 15. *enmity* between thee and

Rom. 8. 7. the carnal mind is *enmity*

Jam. 4. 4. world is *enmity* with God

Enough.

Exod. 36. 5. bring more than *enough*

Isa. 56. 11. can never have *enough*

Hos. 4. 10. and not have *enough*
Hag. 1. 6.

Ensample. See **Cramp.**

Enter.

Mat. 5. 20. *enter* into the Kingdom

See Ch. 7. 21. and 18. 3. and

19. 23. 24. John 3. 5.

7. 13. *enter* ye in at the straight g.

See Luke 13. 24.

25. 23. *enter* into the joy of thy L.

Heb. 4. 11. labor to *enter* into that

Entice, &c.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man *entice* a maid

Prov. 1. 10. if sinners *entice* thee

2 Cor. 2. 4. not with *enticing* words

Jam. 1. 14. own lust, and *enticed*

Envy, &c.

Job 5. 2. *envy* slayeth the silly one

Psal. 37. 1. nor be thou *envious*
See Prov. 24. 1. 19.

Prov. 3. 31. *envy* thou not the oppress.

14. 30. *envy* the rottenness

23. 17. let not thy heart *envy* sinn.

See Ch. 24. 19.

27. 4. able to stand before *envy*

Eccles. 9. 6. their *envy* is now perish.

Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and *envying*

1 Cor. 3. 3. there is among you *envying*

13. 4. charity *envyeth* not

Gal. 5. 21. *envying*, murders

Jam. 3. 16. where *envying* is, there is

1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all — *envies*

Ephraim.

Jer. 31. 9. *Ephraim* is my first-born

See ver. 20.

18. I have surely heard *Ephraim*

Hos. 4. 4. O *Ephraim*, what shall I do

7. 8. *Ephraim* is as a cake not

10. 11. *Ephraim* is as an heifer

11. 8. up *Ephraim*! how shall

Equal.

Lam. 2. 13. what shall I *equal* to thee

John 5. 18. himself *equal* with God

Phil. 2. 6. to be *equal* with God

Col. 4. 1. servants that which is *equal*

Equity.

Psal. 99. 4. thou dost establish *equity*

Prov. 17. 26. strike princes for *equity*

Isa. 11. 4. and reprove with *equity*

59. 14. street, and *equ*, cannot ent.

Mic. 3. 9. and pervert all *equity*

Err, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 7. smote Uzzah for his *error*

Psal. 19. 12. understand his *errors*

95. 10. that do *err* in their heart

See Heb. 3. 10.

Isa. 63. 17. made us to *err* from
Mat. 22. 29. ye do *err*, not knowing
1 Tim. 6. 10. have *erred* from f faith
See ver. 21.

Jam. 5. 19. if any man *err* from the
Establish, &c.

Psal. 59. 4. dost *establish* equity
Prov. 12. 3. *established* by wickedness
Jer. 10. 12. *established* the world
So Ch. 51. 13.

Ezek. 16. 62. *establish* my covenant
Heb. 13. 9. heart be *established*

Esteem, &c.

1 Sam. 18. 23. a poor m. and lightly *est.*
Job 35. 19. will he *esteem* thy riches
Psal. 119. 128. I *esteem* all thy precepts
Isa. 53. 3. we *esteemed* him not
Luke 16. 15. *esteemed* amongst men
Phil. 2. 3. *esteem* other better than
Heb. 11. 26. *esteeming* the reproach

Eternal, Eternity.

Deut. 3. 27. eternal God is thy *ref.*
Isa. 17. 15. one that inhabits *eternity*
Mat. 25. 46. into life *eternal*
John 10. 28. unto them *eternal* life
17. 3. this is *eternal* life, to know
Rom. 6. 13. gift of God is *eternal* life
2 Cor. 4. 18. are not seen are *eternal*
1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on *eternal* life
Heb. 9. 12. obtained *eter.* redemption
See ver. 14, 15.

Event.

Eccles. 3. 14. one *event* happeneth to
9. 2. there is one *event* to
See ver. 3.

Everlasting.

Gen. 21. 33. the *everlasting* God
Psal. 93. 2. thou art from *everlasting*
100. 5. his mercy is *everlasting*
Isa. 9. 6. the *everlasting* Father
26. 4. L. Jehovah is *everlasting*
40. 28. the *everlasting* God
45. 17. an *everlasting* salvation
54. 8. with *everlasting* kindness
61. 7. *everlasting* joy shall be to
Jer. 31. 3. with an *everlasting* love
52. 40. an *everlasting* covenant
See Ezek. 37. 26. Heb. 30. 20.
Dan. 12. 2. some to *everlasting* life
Mat. 19. 29. inherit *everlasting* life
25. 41. into *everlasting* fire
See ver. 46.

Luke 18. 30. to come life *everlasting*
See Joh. 3. 16. and 5. 14. and 6. 40.
47. and 12. 50. Rom. 2. 7. and
6. 22. Gal. 6. 8. 2 Pet. 1. 11.

Evil.

Gen. 2. 9. knowledge of good and *evil*
See ver. 17. and Chap. 3. 12.
6. 7. heart was only *evil*
47. 9. few and *evil* have the daies
50. 20. ye thought *evil* against

Job 2. 10. and --not receive *evil*
5. 19. there shall no *evil* touch thee
Psal. 11. 3. nor doth *evil* to his
91. 10. no *evil* befall thee
97. 10. that love the L. hate *evil*
Prov. 4. 27. thy foot from *evil*
8. 13. fear of the L. is to hate *evil*
12. 21. no *evil* happen to the just
13. 21. *evil* pursueth sinners
14. 16. and departeth from *evil*
19. *evil* bow before the good
22. 3. prudent man foreseeth the *e.*
Eccles. 8. 11. sentence against an *evil*
12. though a sinner doth *evil*
11. 10. put away *evil* from thy flesh
Isa. 1. 16. put away the *evil* of your
mine eyes, cease to do *evil*
See Amos 5. 15.

5. 20. that call *evil* good, and
45. 7. I make peace, and create *evil*
Jer. 13. 23. are accustomed to do *evil*
18. 8. turn from their *evil*, I will
repent of the *evil* that I
25. 29. I begin to bring *evil*
Lam. 3. 38. high, proceedeth not *evil*
Amos 3. 6. shall there be *evil*
6. 1. put far away the *evil* day
9. 10. the *evil* shall not overtake
Zech. 1. 4. turn from your *evil* waies
8. 17. let none imagin *evil*
Mat. 5. 39. that ye resist not *evil*
12. 35. an *evil* man out of the
John 3. 20. every one that doth *evil*
Rom. 3. 8. let us do *evil* that good
7. 19. the *evil* which I would not
See ver. 21.

9. 11. having done any good or *e.*
12. 9. abhor that which is *evil*
17. recompense to no man *evil*
21. be not overcome of *evil*
1 Cor. 13. 5. it thinketh not *evil*
Eph. 6. 13. to resist in the *evil* day
1 Thes. 5. 15. note render *evil* for

See 1 Pet. 3. 9.
22. abstain from all--*evil*
2 Tim. 4. 18. me from every *evil*
Jam. 1. 13. cannot be tempted with *e.*
1 Pet. 3. 11. let him eschew *evil* v. 10.
3 John 11. not that which is *evil*
he that doth *evil*, hath
Rev. 2. 2. bear with them that are *e.*

Exalt, Exaltations.

Isa. 58. 3. and *exalt* all your labors
Ezek. 45. 9. away all your *exaltations*
Luke 3. 13. *exalt* no more than that

Exalt.

Psal. 37. 34. he shall *exalt* thee to
Prov. 4. 8. *exalts* her, and she shall
Ezek. 21. 26. *exalts* him that is low
Obad. 4. though thou *exalts* thy self
Mat. 23. 12. whosoever shall *exalts*
2 Cor. 11. 20. if a man *exalts* himself
1 Pet. 5. 6. that he may *exalts* you

Exalted.

Exalted, ---eth.

Job 24. 24. they are *exalted* for a
36. 22. God *exalteth* by his power
Psal. 12. 8. the vilest men are *exalted*
Hof. 13. 6. and their heart was *exalted*
Luke 14. 11. humbleth himself -- *ex*

So Chap. 18. 14.

2 Cor. 12. 7. lest I should be *exalted*
Phil. 2. 9. hath highly *exalted* him
2 Thes. 2. 4. *exalteth* himself above
Jam. 1. 9. in that he is *exalted*

Examin.

1 Cor. 11. 28. let a man *examin* himf.
2 Cor. 13. 5. *examin* your selves

Example, --ples.

1 Cor. 10. 6. were our *examples*
See ver. 11. 2 Pet. 2. 6. Jude 7.
Phil. 3. 17. have us for an *example*
See 1 Thes. 1. 7. 2 Thes. 3. 9.
1 Tim. 4. 12. be thou an *example* of
1 Pet. 2. 21. leaving us an *example*
5. 3. *examples* to the flock

Exceed, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty stripes and not *ex*
1 King. 10. 23. Solom. *exceeded* all K.
Mat. 5. 20. your righteousness *exceed*
Eph. 3. 20. do *exceeding* abundantly
1 Thes. 2. 10. praying *exceedingly*

Excellency, &c.

Prov. 12. 26. righteous is more *exc*
17. 7. *excellent* speech becometh
1 Cor. 2. 1. *excellency* of speech
14. 12. seek that ye may *excel* to
Phil. 3. 8. for the *excellency* of the

Excuse, &c.

Luke 14. 18. I pray thee have me *exc*
See ver. 19.
Rom. 1. 20. they are without *excuse*
2. 15. accusing or *excusing* one

Exercise, &c.

Act. 24. 16. *exerc* myself to have a conf.
1 Tim. 4. 7. *exercise* thy self rather
8. bodily *exercise* profiteth little
Heb. 12. 11. that are *exercised* thereby

Exhort, --ation.

Rom. 12. 8. *exhorteth* on *exhortation*
1 Tim. 6. 2. teach and *exhort*
See Tit. 2. 15.
2 Tim. 4. 2. rebuke, *exhort* with all
Heb. 3. 13. *exhort* one another daily
See Ch. 10. 25.
13. 12. suffer the word of *exhortat*.

Expectation.

Job 6. 8. God--grant me my *expectat*.
Psal. 9. 18. the *expectation* of the
62. 5. my *expectation* is from him
Prov. 10. 28. *expectat* n of the wick.
See Ch. 11. 7. 23.
23. 18. thine *expectation* shall not
So Chap. 24. 14.
Rom. 8. 19. the earnest *expectation*

Expedient.

John 16. 7. it is *expedient* for you
1 Cor. 10. 21. all things are not *exp*.

Experience.

Gen. 30. 27. I have learned by *exper*.
Ecclel. 1. 16. *experience* of wisdom
Rom. 5. 4. patience, *experience*, and

Extortion.

Ezek. 22. 12. by *extortion*. and haſt
1 Cor. 5. 10. or with *extortioners*

Eye, --lids.

Exod. 21. 24. *eye* for *eye*
See Deut. 19. 21. Mat. 5. 38.
26. the *eye* of his servant
Deut. 34. 7. his *eye* was not dim
Psal. 11. 4. his *eye-lids* try the
33. 18. the *eye* of the Lord is upon
See Psal. 34. 15.
94. 9. he that formed the *eye*
Prov. 22. 9. a bountiful *eye* shall be
23. 6. of him that hath an evil *eye*
See Chap. 28. 22.

30. 17. the *eye* that mocketh at his
Ecclel. 1. 8. the *eye* is not satisfied
Isa. 64. 4. nor hath the *eye* seen

See 1 Cor. 2. 9.

Lam. 3. 51. mine *eye* affecteth mine
Ezek. 16. 5. none *eye* pitied thee to
Zech. 11. 17. and upon his right *eye*
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right *eye* offend

See Ch. 18. 9.

6. 22. the light---is the *eye*

23. but if thine *eye* be evil

7. 3. mote---in thy brothers *eye*

See ver. 4. 5.

20. 15. is thine *eye* evil, because I

1 Cor. 12. 21. the *eye* cannot say to

Ephes. 6. 6. not with *eye*-service as

So Col. 3. 21.

Rev. 1. 7. and every *eye* shall see

Eyes, --salve.

Levit. 20. 4. people hide their *eyes*

Num. 33. 55. pricks in your *eyes* and

See Jos. 23. 13. Judg. 2. 3.

Deut. 12. 8. *is right in his own *eyes*

16. 19. a gift doth blind the *eyes*

29. 4. not given you --*eyes* to see

Judg 16. 28. avenged for my two *eyes*

2 Sam. 22. 28. thine *eyes* are upon the

2 Chron. 7. 16. mine *eyes* and mine

16. 9. the *eyes* of the Lord run to

20. 12. but our *eyes* are upon thee

Job 19. 22. and mine *eyes* shall behold

29. 15. I was *eyes* to the blind

31. 1. a covenant with mine *eyes*

34. 21. his *eyes* are upon the ways

See Jer. 32. 19. Amos 9. 8.

Psal. 15. 4. in whose *eyes* a vile pers.

19. 8. enlightening the *eyes*

25. 15. mine *eyes* are ever towards

See Psal. 141. 6.

26. 3. is before mine *eyes* and

D 34.

34. 15. the *eyes* of the Lord are
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
36. 1. fear of God before his *eyes*
Rom. 3. 18.
101. 6. mine *eyes* shall be upon
116. 8. mine *eyes* from tears and
119. 18. open thou mine *eyes* that
37. turn away mine *eyes* from
82. mine *eyes* fail for thy word
See ver. 123.
148. mine *eyes* prevent the
331. 1. nor mine *eyes* loquy
135. 16. *eyes* have they but they
Psal. 115. 5.
145. 15. the *eyes* of althwait upon
146. 8. the Lord openeth the *eyes*
Prov. 3. 7. not wile in thine own *eyes*
5. 21. before the *eyes* of the Lord
15. 3. the *eyes* of the Lord are in
16. 2. are clean in his own *eyes*
17. 24. the *eyes* of a fool are in
21. 2. man is r ght in his own *eyes*
22. 12. the *eyes* of the L. preserv.
27. 10. so the *eyes* of a man are
28. 17. he that hideth his *eyes* shall
30. 12. pure in their own *eyes*
Cant. 1. 15. thou hast *dox* eyes
Ecc'el. 2. 14. the wise mans *eyes* are
11. 7. pleasant--for the *eyes* to
Isa. 3. 16. and wanton *eyes*, walking
5. 21. are wile in their own *eyes*
29. 18. the *eyes* of the blind shall
Chap. 35. 5. and 42. 7.
43. 8. blind people that have *eyes*
44. 18. he hath shut their *eyes*
Jer. 5. 3. are not thine *eyes* upon the
9. 1. mine *eyes* a fountain of tears
32. 19. thine *eyes* are open upon all
See Ch. 16. 17.
42. 2. as thine *eyes* do behold us
Heb. 1. 13. thou art of purer *eyes* than
Luke 4. 20. the *eyes* of all that were
10. 23. blessed are the *eyes* which
Aks. 26. 18. to open their *eyes* and
Gal. 4. 15. have plucked out your *eyes*
2 Pet. 2. 14. *eyes* full of adultery
1 John 2. 16. the lust of the *eyes* and
Rev. 3. 8. *eyes* with eye-salve that

Face, Faces.

Gen. 3. 19. in the sweat of thy *face*
Ex. 33. 11. & L. spake to Moises *fa*. V. 20.
24. but my *face* shall not be
24. 29. the skin of his *face* thine
Deut. 1. 17. nor be afraid of the *face*
7. 10. that hate him to their *face*
1 King. 13. 6. inureat now the *face* of
2 King. 20. 2. he turned his *face* to
So Isa. 38. 2.
1 Chron. 25. 11. seek his *face* continu.
See 2 Chron. 7. 14. Psal. 27. 8.
and 105. 4.

Psal. 17. 15. I will behold thy *face*
30. 7. thou dost hide thy *face*
See Psal. 139. 135.
31. 16. make thy *face* thine upon
34. 16. the *face* of the Lord is
See 1 Pet. 3. 12.
Eccl'el. 8. 1. wisdom maketh his *face*
Isa. 3. 15. grind the *faces* of the
50. 6. I hide not my *face* from
7. I have set my *face* like a flint
54. 8. I hid my *face* from thee
65. 3. continually to my *face*, thine
Jer. 1. 8. be not afraid of their *faces*
See ver. 17.
2. 27. and not their *face*
See Ch. 18. 17. and 32. 33.
Ezek. 14. 8. I will set my *face* against
Dan. 9. 7. unto us confusion of *faces*
See ver. 8.
Hos. 5. 14. and seek my *face*
7. 10. testifieth to his *face* and
Mat. 6. 19. they disfigure their *faces*
2 Cor. 3. 18. with open *face* beholding
Fail, --eth.
Deut. 31. 8. he will not *fail* thee
See Jos. 1. 5. Heb. 13. 5.
Lam. 3. 22. his compassions *fail* not
Heb. 12. 14. lest any man *fail* of the
Faint, &c.
Levit. 26. 36. I will send a *faintness*
Deut. 20. 3. let not your heart *faint*
See ver. 8. and Isa. 7. 4.
Psal. 27. 13. I had *fainted* unless I
Prov. 24. 10. if thou *faint* in the day
Isa. 1. 4. and the whole heart *faint*
40. 29. giveth power to the *faint*
Gal. 6. 9. reap, if we *faint* not
Rev. 2. 3. laboured, and hast not *faint*.
Faith, --less.
Hab. 2. 4. the just shall live by *faith*
See Rom. 1. 17.
Mit. 14. 31. O thou of little *faith*
17. 20. if ye have *faith* as a grain
See Mat. 21. 21. and Luke 17. 6.
Mar. 11. 22. have *faith* in God
Luke 7. 50. thy *faith* hath saved thee
See Chap. 17. 19.
17. 5. Lord, increase our *faith*
See ver. 6.
18. 8. find *faith* on the earth
22. 32. that thy *faith* fail not
Joh. 20. 27. be not *faithless*, but bel.
Aks. 14. 9. purifying-- by *faith*
Rom. 3. 28. justified by *faith*
4. 5. *faith* is counted for right.
13. the righteousness of *faith*
See Chap. 9. 30.
26. it is of *faith*, that it might
3. 1. being justified by *faith*, we
2. we have access by *faith*
9. 30. righteous, which is of *faith*
10. 17. *faith* cometh by hearing
14. 23. is not of *faith*, is fin
1 Cor.

1 Cor. 13. 1. if I had all *faith*, so that
 13. now abideth *faith*. hope
 16. 13. stand fast in the *faith*
 2 Cor. 1. 24. by *faith* ye stand
 5. 7. we walk by *faith*, not by
 Gal. 5. 6. *faith* which worketh by love
 6. 10. are of the household of *faith*
 Eph. 2. 8. ye are saved through *faith*
 3. 17. dwell in your hearts by *faith*
 6. 16. taking the shield of *faith*
 1 The. 1. 3. your works of *faith*
 5. 8. breast-plate of *faith* and love
 1 Tim. 1. 5. and of *faith* unfeigned
 9. concerning *faith* have made
 Heb. 4. 2. was not mixed with *faith*
 10. 22. heart in assurance of *faith*
 11. 1. *faith* is the substance of
 6. without *faith* it is impossible
 33. who through *faith* subdued
 12. 2. and finished our *faith*
 James 1. 3. the trying of *faith*
 2. 5. the poor -- rich in *faith*
 14. though a man live *faith*
 18. thew me thy *faith* without
 20. *faith* without works is dead
 See ver. 17. 26.
 1 Pet. 1. 9. the end of your *faith* the
 5. 9. resist steadfast in the *faith*
 2 Pet. 1. 5. add to your *faith* virtue
 Jude 20. on your most holy *faith*

Faithful.

Numb. 12. 7. *faithful* in all my house
 Heb. 2. 5.
 Deut. 7. 9. he is God, the *faithful*
 See 1 Cor. 19. 10. 13. 2 Cor. 1. 18.
 1 The. 5. 24. 2 The. 3. 3.
 Psal. 12. 1. for the *faithful* fail from
 31. 23. Lord preserveth the *faithful*
 101. 6. mine eyes are upon the *faithful*
 119. 85. thy commands are *faithful*
 Ver. 138.
 Prov. 10. 6. but a *faithful* man who
 27. 6. *faithful* are the wounds of a
 28. 20. a *faithful* man shall
 Mat. 25. 21. and *faithful* servant
 Luke 12. 42. *faithful*, and wife steward
 16. 10. he that is *faithful* in that
 1 Cor. 10. 13. God is *faithful*, who
 1 The. 5. 24. *faithful* is he that
 2 The. 3. 3.
 2 Tim. 2. 13. yet he abideth *faithful*
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the *faithful*
 Heb. 2. 17. a *faithful* high Priest
 3. 5. Moses was *faithful* in all his
 10. 23. he is *faithful* that promised
 1 Pet. 4. 19. unto a *faithful* creator
 1 John 1. 9. he is *faithful* and just
 Rev. 2. 10. be thou *faithful* unto
 3. 14. the *faithful* and true witness
 19. 11. was called *faithful* and true

Fall, ---ing.

Psal. 145. 14. upholdeth all that fall
 See Psal. 37. 24.

Prov. 4. 16. they cause some to fall.
 Eccles. 4. 10. if they fall, one will
 Rom. 11. 12. if the fall of them be
 1 Cor. 10. 12. take heed lest he fall
 2 The. 2. 3. except there come a fall.
 Heb. 6. 6. if they shall fall away
 10. 31. to fall into the hands
 2 Pet. 1. 10. this ye shall never fall
Fallen, &c.

Prov. 24. 16. a just man falleth seven
 Eccles. 11. 13. where the tree falleth
 Col. 5. 4. ye are fallen from grace
 Jude 24. able to keep you from fall-
Fallow.

Jer. 4. 3. break up your fallow ground
 See Hos. 10. 12.
False, ---ly.

Exod. 10. 16. a just bear false witness
 See Mat. 19. 18. Rom. 13. 9.
 23. 1. not raise a false report
 Levit. 6. 3. and sweareth falsely
 See ver. 1.
 Jer. 5. 2. and 7. 9. Hos. 10. 4.
 19. 11. nor deal falsely, nor lie
 12. nor swear by my name falsely
 Psal. 119. 104. I hate every false way
 See ver. 128.

Jer. 8. 10. every one dealeth falsely
 Zech. 8. 17. love no false oath. nor
 Mal. 3. 5. and against false swearers
 Mat. 24. 24. arise false Chr. and false
 Luke 3. 14. neither accuse any falsely
Falshood.

Isa. 28. 15. under falshood have we
 Jer. 13. 25. and trusted in falshood
Famin.

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land *famin*
 1 Chron. 20. 9.
 Job 5. 20. in *famin* he shall redeem
 See Prov. 10. 3. Psal. 33. 19.
 Psal. 37. 19. in the days of *famin*
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send -- *famin*
 Ezek. 5. 16. evil arrows of *famin*
 increase the *famin* upon you
 See ver. 17.

Amos 8. 11. not a *famin* of bread
 Rom. 8. 35. or *famin*, or nakedness
Fan.

Jer. 15. 7. I will fan them with a fan
 See Chap. 4. 11.
 Mat. 3. 12. whose fan is in his hand
Fashion, &c.

1 Cor. 7. 31. the fashion of this world
 Phil. 3. 21. fashioned like unto his
 1 Pet. 1. 14. not fashioning your selves
Fall, &c.

Judg. 10. 26. and felled on that day
 Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and
 See ver. 7.
 5. is it such a fast as I have cho-
 Jer. 14. 12. when they fast, I will not
 D 2 Joel

Job 12. sanctifie ye a *fast* Ch. 2. 13.
 Zech. 7. 5. did ye at all *fast* unto
 Mat. 4. 2. when he had *fasted* forty
 6. 16. when ye *fast*, be not as
 17. 21. but by prayer and *fasting*
 Luke 2. 37. served God with *fasting*
 18. 12. I *fast* twice in the week
 Act. 14. 23. and prayed with *fasting*
 1 Cor. 7. 5. give your selves to *fasting*

Fast, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. filled--and waxed *fat*
 32. 15. but Jeruſalem waxed *fat* and
 Judg. 3. 29. slew-- 1000 men all *fat*
 Neh. 8. 10. eat the *fat* and drink
 Job 15. 27. collops of *fat* on his flanks
 Psal. 17. 10. inclosed in their own *fat*
 73. 7. eyes stand out with *fatness*
 Isa. 6. 10. heart of this people *fat*
 Ezek. 34. 3. ye eat the *fat*, and

Father, &c.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his *father* and
 See Mat. 19. 5.
 47. 12. Joseph nourished his *father*.
 Exod. 20. 12. honour the *father* and
 See Deut. 5. 16.
 Mat. 11. 4. and 19. 19. Eph. 6. 2.
 21. 19. he that smiteth his *father*
 17. he that curseth his *father*
 See Lev. 20. 5. Prov. 20. 20. & 30. 11.
 22. 17. if her *father* utterly refuse
 Deut. 24. 16. the *father* shall not
 See Ezek. 18. 17.
 27. 16. that setteth light by his *fa*.
 Pal. 68. 5. a *father* of the fatherless
 103. 13. like as a *father* pitieth his
 Prov. 1. 8. instruction of thy *father*
 See Ch. 4. 1. and 13. 1. and 25. 21.
 15. 5. a fool despiseth his *father*s
 23. 21. the *father* of the righteous
 27. 10. thy *father*s friend forsake
 28. 24. who o'robbereth his *father*
 30. 17. that mocketh at his *father*
 Isa. 9. 6. the ever lasting *father*
 63. 16. thou art our *father*
 Jer. 3. 4. cry unto me, my *father*

See ver. 19.

31. 9. I am a *father* to Israel
 29. the *father*s have eaten sowre
 Ezek. 18. 2. nor the *father* bear the
 22. 7. have set light by *father*
 Zech. 1. 4. be not as your *father*s
 Mal. 1. 6. a son honoureth his *father*
 2. 10. have we not all one *father*
 Mar. 5. 16. and glorifie your *father*
 48. be perfect--as your *father*
 6. 8. for your *father* knoweth
 10. 37. he that loveth *father*
 18. 14. not the will of your *father*
 19. 29. hath forsaken--*father* or
 23. 9. call no man your *father* up.
 25. 34. come ye blessed of my *fat*.
 Luke 11. 11. ask bread of--a *father*
 12. 32. it is your *father*s--pleasure

15. 18. rise, and go to my *father*
 21. 46. *father*, into thy hands I
 John 5. 20. the *father* loveth the son
 See Ch. 10. 19.
 8. 42. if God were your *father*
 41. ye are of your *father* the D.
 54. it is my *father* that honour.
 10. 29. my *father* that gave them
 30. I and my *father* are one
 14. 6. no man cometh to the *fat*.
 Rom. 15. 6. the *father* of our Lord
 See 2 Cor. 1. 3. and 11. 11.
 2 Cor. 6. 18. I will be a *father* unto
 Eph. 6. 4. *father*s, provoke not
 Heb. 12. 9. unto the *father* of spirits
 Jam. 1. 17. down from the *father* of
 1 Pet. 1. 17. if ye call on the *father*
 1 John 3. 1. what love the *father*.
 4. 14. the *father* hath sent the son
 5. 7. the *father*, the word, and the

Fatherless.

Exod. 22. 22. not afflict any *fatherless*
 Deut. 10. 18. Judgment of the *fatherless*.
 Job 29. 12. I delivered the--*fatherless*
 See Ch. 31. 17. 21.
 Psal. 10. 14. the helper of the *fatherless*.
 See ver. 18. Pal. 146. 9.
 63. 5. a *father* of the *fatherless*
 82. 3. defend the poor and *fatherless*
 See Isa. 1. 17. 23. Zech. 7. 10.
 Jer. 5. 28. judg not the cause of the *f*.
 See Isa. 9. 17. & 10. 2. Ezek. 22. 7.
 49. 11. leave thy *fatherless* child.
 Lam. 5. 3. we are orphans and *fatherless*.
 Hos. 14. 3. the *fatherless* find mercy
 Mal. 3. 5. that oppresses the *fatherless*
Fault, &c.
 Pl. 19. 12. cleanse me from secret *fa*.
 Mat. 18. 15. go and tell him his *fault*
 Luk. 23. 4. I find no *fault* in this man
 See John 18. 38. and 19. 4. 6.
 Jam. 5. 16. confess your *faults* one to
 1 Pet. 2. 20. buffered for your *faults*
 Jude 24. preserve you *faultless*

Favor.

Ruth 2. 13. let me find *favor* in thy sight
 Psal. 30. 5. in his *favor* is life
 44. 3. because thou hast a *favor*
 Prov. 12. 2. a good man obtaineth *fa*.
 19. 12. but his *favor* is as dew
 31. 30. *favor* is deceitful, and
 Isa. 26. 10. let *favor* be shewed
 Luk. 2. 52. in *favor* with G. and man

Fear.

Gen. 20. 11. the fear of God is not in
 Exod. 18. 21. such a fear God, men of
 20. 20. that his *fear* may be before
 Num. 14. 9. with us: *fear* them not
 Deut. 6. 13. thou shalt fear the Lord
 See Ch. 10. 12. 20. Lev. 19. 14. 32.
 and 25. 17. 36. 43. Josh. 24. 14.
 24. fear the Lord our God

14. 13. must learn to *fear* the L.
 See Chap. 17. 19. and 31. 12.
 1 Sam. 11. 24. only *fear* the Lord
 1 King. 18. 12. I thy servant *fear* the
 Neh. 1. 11. desire to *fear* thy Name
 Job 28. 28. the *fear* of the Lord
 See Pl. 111. 10. Prov. 1. 7. and 9. 10.
 Psal. 5. 7. in thy *fear* will I worship
 19. 9. the *fear* of the L. is clear
 33. 18. is upon the n that *fear* him
 34. 7. encamp. about them & *fear*
 9. O *fear* the Lord ye his Saints
 no want to them that *fear*
 46. 2. we will not *fear* though
 53. 5. they were in *fear*, where no
 85. 9. nigh them that *fear* him
 86. 11. unite my heart to *fear*
 103. 13. Lord pitieth them & *fear*
 113. 13. blest them that *fear* the L.
 118. 6. I will not *fear* what man
 147. 11. pleasure in them that *fear*
 Prov. 3. 7. *fear* the Lord and depart
 See Chap. 8. 13. and 16. 6.
 17. 27. *fear* of the L. proueth
 14. 26. *fear* of the Lord is strong
 27. *fear* of the L. is a fountain
 See Chap. 13. 14.
 15. 16. a little with the *fear* of
 19. 23. *fear* of the Lord tenderh
 23. 17. in the *fear* of the L. all the
 See Ecclel. 5. 7. and 12. 13.
 24. 21. *fear* thou & Lord and & King
 See 1 Pet. 2. 17.
 29. 25. *fear* of man bringeth a curse
 Ecclel. 8. 12. well with them & *fear*
 Isa. 41. 13. *fear* not, I will help thee
 See ver. 10. 14. and 43. 5.
 63. 17. hardened—from thy *fear*
 Jer. 5. 12. *fear* ye not me, saith the L.
 24. let us now *fear* the Lord
 10. 7. who would not *fear* thee
 See Rev. 15. 4.
 31. 40. I will put my *fear* in their
 Hos. 3. 5. and shall *fear* the Lord
 Mal. 4. 2. you that *fear* my name
 Mat. 10. 28. *fear* ye not them which
 See ver. 26. Isa. 51. 12.
 Luke 1. 40. on them that *fear* him
 74. serve him without *fear*
 12. 32. *fear* not, little flock, for
 21. 26. I shall fail them for *fear*
 John 14. 17. be troubled, not *fear*
 Ads 9. 31. walking in the *fear*
 Rom. 3. 18. the e is no *fear* of God
 8. 15. spirit of bondage to *fear*
 11. 20. be not high-minded, but f.
 1 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *fear*, yea what
 Phil. 2. 12. salvation with *fear*
 2 Tim. 1. 7. g. ven us the spirit of f.
 Heb. 12. 28. reverence and godly *fear*
 1 Pet. 1. 17. sojourning here in *fear*
 1 John 4. 18. there is no *fear* in love
 Jude 23. others live with *fear*
 Rev. 2. 10. *fear* none of those things

14. 7. *fear* God, and give glory
 See Chap. 15. 14.

Fear'd.

Exod. 1. 15. the midwives *fear'd* G.
 1 King. 17. 32. so they *fear'd* & L. V. 33.
 Job 3. 25. the thing I greatly *fear'd*
 Psal. 76. 7. thou art to be *fear'd*
 See ver. 11. and Psal. 95. 4.
 130. 4. that thou must be *fear'd*
 Mal. 3. 16. that *fear'd* the Lord, spake

Fear'eth.

Psal. 25. 13. he that *fear'eth* the Lo.
 112. 1. blest—tho that *fear'eth* the L.
 See Psal. 128. 1.
 Prov. 14. 26. a wise man *fear'eth* and
 28. 14. happy is the man & *fear'eth*
 31. 30. a woman & *fear'eth* the L.
 Ecclel. 8. 13. because he *fear'eth* not
 Ads 10. 35. he that *fear'eth* him and

Fearful.

Heb. 10. 31. it is a *fearful* thing to
 Rev. 21. 8. but the *fearful* and

Feast, &c.

Gen. 21. 8. Abraham made --- *feast*
 Exod. 32. 5. to morrow is a *feast* to
 Eccl. 7. 2. then to the house of *feast*
 Isa. 1. 14. your appointed *feasts* my
 See Amos 5. 21.
 Amos 8. 10. turn your *feasts* into
 Mal. 2. 3. dung of your solemn *feasts*
 Luke 14. 14. when thou makest a *feast*
 1 Cor. 5. 8. let us keep the *feast*

Fed.

Gen. 48. 15. the God which *fed* me
 Psal. 37. 3. verily thou shalt be *fed*
 Jer. 5. 7. when I have *fed* them to the
 8. they were as *fed* horses
 Ezek. 34. 8. *fed* themselves, and
 Luke 8. 34. they & *fed* the swine and

Feeble.

Isa. 35. 3. confirm the *feeble* knees
 See Job 4. 4.
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the *feeble* knees
 1 Thel. 5. 14. comfort the *feeble* mind

Feed, &c.

Prov. 30. 8. *feed* me with food
 Ezek. 34. 3. *feed* not the flock
 16. I will *feed* them with judgment
 John 21. 15. *feed* my Lambs
 Act. 20. 28. *feed* the Church of God
 1 Cor. 9. 7. *feedeth* a flock and careth
 1 Pet. 5. 2. *feed* the flock of God

Feet.

Judg. 3. 24. (surely) he covereth his *feet*
 Psal. 73. 2. my *feet* were almost gone
 116. 8. and my *feet* from falling
 Prov. 7. 11. her *feet* abide not in her
 Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my *feet*
 Isa. 52. 7. how beautiful are the *feet*
 See Rom. 10. 15.
 Luke 1. 79. to guide our *feet* into the

John 13. 5. wash his disciples feet
 Heb. 12. 13. strait paths to your feet

Fellowship.

Psal. 94. 23 of iniquity have fellowship.
 1 Cor. 6. 14. what fellowship hath
 Eph. 5. 11. have no fellowship with the
 1 John 1. 6. have no fellowship with
 See ver. 3. 6, 7.

Fervent, &c.

Rom. 12. 11. fervent in spirit
 James 5. 16. fervent prayer of the
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love, fervently
 4. 8. have fervent charity among

Few.

Gen. 47. 9. few and evil have the
 Lev. 26. 22. make you few in number
 See Deut. 4. 27. and 28. 62.
 Job 10. 20. are not my days few
 See Chap. 14. 1.
 Eccles. 5. 2. let thy words be few
 Mat. 7. 14. unto life, and few there
 20. 16. but few chosen
 See Chap. 22. 14.

25. 21. faithful over a few things
 Luke 12. 48. beaten with few stripes
 13. 23. few that shall be saved

Fig-tree.

Mat. 3. 17. fig-tree shall not blossom
 Mat. 21. 19. fig-tree in the way
 See Mar. 11. 13.
 Luke 13. 6. had a fig-tree planted

Fight.

Exod. 14. 14. the Lord shall fight
 See Deut. 1. 30.
 Neh. 4. 20. our God shall fight for us
 Psal. 144. 1. and my fingers to fight
 Jer. 21. 5. I myself will fight
 1 Tim. 6. 12. fight the good fight of
 See Chap. 1. 18.
 2 Tim. 4. 7. fought a good fight

Fill, &c.

Deut. 31. 20. have eaten and filled
 Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill heaven and
 Hos. 13. 6. they were filled, and
 Hab. 2. 14. the earth shall be filled
 Zeph. 1. 9. fill their masters houses
 Hag. 1. 6. not filled with drink
 Luke 1. 51. he hath filled the hungry

Filth, Filthy.

Job 21. 16. how — filthy is man
 Isa. 64. 6. are as filthy rags
 Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is filthy
 Zech. 3. 4. away the filthy garments
 1 Cor. 4. 13. as the filth of the world
 Gal. 3. 8. all filthy communication
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not greedy of filthy
 1 Pet. 3. 21. the filth of
 See ver. 8.
 5. 2. not for filthy lucre, but of a
 Rev. 22. 11. he which is filthy, let

Filthiness.

Ezek. 24. 13. thy filthiness is lewdness

36. 25. clean from all your filthiness.

1 Cor. 7. 1. selves from all filthiness

Eph. 5. 4. neither filthiness, nor

James 1. 21. lay apart all filthiness

Find, &c.

Num. 32. 23. sin will find you out
 Prov. 20. 6. a faithful man who can find
 Mat. 7. 7. seek and ye shall find
 10. 39. he that findeth his life shall

Finish, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. finish the transgression
 John 19. 30. it is finished, and he
 2 Tim. 4. 7. I have finished my course
 Heb. 12. 2. and finisher of your faith
 James 1. 15. sin when it is finished

Fire.

Exod. 35. 3. ye shall kindle no fire
 Lev. 10. 1. offered strange fire before
 Prov. 6. 27. can a man take fire in his
 Isa. 33. 14. with the devouring fire?
 Jer. 5. 14. words in thy mouth fire
 Hab. 2. 13. labour in the very fire
 Zech. 2. 5. a wall of fire about, and
 3. 2. brand plucked out of the fire.
 See Amos 4. 11.

Mal. 3. 2. like a refiners fire

Mat. 3. 10. and cast into the fire

Luke 12. 49. to send fire on the earth

1 Cor. 3. 13. shall be revealed by fire

2 Thes. 1. 8. in flaming fire, taking

Heb. 12. 29. God is a consuming fire

James 3. 6. the tongue is a fire

1 Pet. 3. 7. reserved unto fire against

Jude 23. pulling them out of the fire

First.

Isa. 41. 4. I the Lord the first and

See Ch. 44. 6. Rev. 1. 8. and 22. 13.

Mat. 19. 30. that are first shall be last

See Ch. 20. 16.

See the word LAST.

Flattery, &c.

Job 17. 5. he that speaketh flattery

See Chap. 32. 21, 22.

32. 21. give flattering titles unto

Prov. 26. 28. a flattering mouth

Ch. 20. 19.

29. 5. a man that flattereth his

Psal. 12. 3. cut off all flattering lips

1 Thes. 2. 5. used we flattering words

Flesh, -ly.

Gen. 2. 23. and flesh of my flesh

See Eph. 5. 30.

Exod. 30. 32. upon mans flesh shall it

Numb. 11. 22. while the flesh was

Job 7. 5. my flesh clothed with worms

19. 26. in my flesh shall I see

Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall rest

See Acts 2. 26.

65. 2. unto thee shall all flesh come

73. 26. my flesh — faileth

119. 120. my flesh trembleth for

136. 25. who give!h food to all flesh.

Prov.

FOL

A Concordance.

FOO

Prov. 23. 16. voracious eaters of flesh
Isa. 58. 7. from thine own flesh
Jer. 17. 5. that maketh flesh his arm
Ezek. 11. 19. heart out of their flesh
36. 26. give you an heart of flesh

Chap. 11. 19.

Mic. 3. 3. who eat the flesh of my
Mat. 16. 17. flesh and blood hath not
19. 6. no more two ~~me~~ but one flesh
26. 41. is willing, but ~~fl.~~ is weak
John 1. 14. the Word was made flesh
3. 6. that which is born of the flesh
6. 51. the bread -- is my flesh

See ver. 52. to 63.

Rom. 8. 1. who walk not after ~~fl~~ flesh
Ver. 5. to 8.

13. if ye live after the flesh

13. 14. not provision for the flesh

1 Cor. 3. 13. eat not flesh while the
See Rom. 14. 21.

15. 50. flesh and blood cannot

2 Cor. 5. 16. no man after the flesh

10. 3. though we walk in the flesh

Gal. 5. 16. not fulfil the lusts of ~~fl.~~

17. the flesh lusteth against the

19. the works of the flesh are

6. 8. he that soweth to the flesh

Flie, &c.

Psal. 90. 10. and we flie away

139. 7. shall I flie from thy presence

Prov. 23. 5. riches -- flie away as an

Zech. 5. 1. and behold a flying roll

Mar. 10. 23. city, flie into another

Flock.

Prov. 27. 23. the estate of thy flock

Isa. 40. 11. he shall feed his flock

Ezek. 34. 10. I will require my flock

Luke 12. 32. fear not little flock, for

Acts 20. 28. and to all the flock

1 Pet. 2. 2. feed the flock of God

See ver. 3.

Flourish.

Psal. 92. 7. workers of iniquity flourish

12. the righteous shall flourish

See ver. 13, 14. Prov. 11. 28.

and 14. 11.

Flower.

Job 14. 2. cometh forth like a flower

Psal. 103. 15. as a flower of the field

See Isa. 40. 6, 7. Jam. 1. 10.

Cant. 5. 13. cheeks as sweet as flowers

1 Cor. 7. 36. if the pass ~~fl.~~ of her age

Folding.

Prov. 6. 10. a little folding of ~~fl~~ hands

See Chap. 24. 33. Eccl. 4. 5.

Follow, &c.

Exod. 32. 2. thou shalt not follow a

Prov. 12. 11. he that followeth vain

21. 21. he that followeth after

Mar. 16. 24. his cross and follow me

John 10. 5. will they not follow

Ver. 4. 27.

1 Cor. 11. 1. be ye followers of me

See Phil. 3. 17.

Eph. 5. 1. be ye followers of God

Phil. 3. 12. but I follow after, if that

See ver. 4.

1 Thes. 1. 6. ye became followers of

5. 15. ever follow --- good

1 Pet. 2. 21. that ye should follow

John 12. follow not --- evil

Rev. 14. 13. their works follow them

Folly.

Job 4. 18. he charged with folly

Psal. 49. 13. their way is their folly

85. 8. nor turn again unto folly

Prov. 14. 8. the folly of fools is deceit

18. the simple inherit folly, but

15. 21. folly is joy to him that

17. 12. than a fool in his folly

26. 4. a fool according to his folly

See ver. 5, 11.

Eccles. 2. 13. wisdom excelleth folly

10. 1. so doth a little folly him

Isa. 9. 17. every mouth speaketh folly

2 Cor. 11. 1. bear with me -- in my fol.

Food.

Gen. 3. 6. tree was good for food

Deut. 10. 18. giving them food and

Job 23. 12. than my necessary food.

Psal. 136. 25. who giveth food to all

146. 7. giveth food to the hungry

147. 9. unto the beast his food

Prov. 30. 8. feed me with food conv.

2 Cor. 9. 10. bread for your food, and

1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and raiment

Fool.

2 Sam. 3. 33. died Abner as a fool

Psal. 14. 1. the fool hath said in his

See Psal. 53. 1.

49. 10. die, likewise the fool

Prov. 10. 23. a fool to do mischief

11. 29. the fool shall be servant

12. 15. the way of a fool is right

16. a fools wrath is presently

13. 16. a fool layeth open his folly

17. 7. speech becometh not a fool

8. a fool when he holdeth his

21. he that begetteth a fool

18. 7. a fools mouth is his destruction.

See Eccles. 10. 12.

20. 3. every fool will be meddling

23. 9. not in the ears of a fool

24. 7. wisdom is too high for a fool

26. 3. a rod for the fools back

27. 22. bray a fool in a mortar

29. 11. a fool utters all his mind

30. 22. a fool when he is filled

Eccles. 2. 14. ~~fl~~ fool walketh in darkness

10. 14. a fool also is full of words

Jer. 17. 11. at his end shall be a fool

Mar. 5. 22. shall say. Thou fool

Luke 12. 20. thou fool, this night

1 Cor. 3. 18. let him become a fool

Fools.

Fools.

2 Sam. 13. 13. as one of *fools* in Israel
 Psal. 94. 8. ye *fools*, when will ye
 Prov. 1. 7. *fools* despise wisdom
 10. 21. *fools* die for want of wisd.
 12. 23. *fools* proclaimeth foolishness.
 13. 20. a companion of *fools* shall
 14. 9. *fools* make a mock at sin
 15. 2. the mouth of *fools* poureth
 19. 29. stripes for the back of *fools*
 See Ch. 26. 3.
 Eccles. 5. 4. he hath no pleasure in f.
 7. 9. in the bosom of *fools*

Foolish.

Job 5. 1. I have seen the *foolish*
 Psal. 5. 5. the *foolish* shall not stand
 73. 3. I was envious at the *foolish*
 22. so *foolish* was I and ignorant
 Prov. 9. 6. forsake the *foolish* and live
 13. 1. a *foolish* son is the heaviness
 See Ch. 17. 25. and 19. 13.
 14. 7. presence of a *foolish* man
 Eccles. 4. 13. a wise child than *fool*, King
 Jer. 4. 22. my people is *foolish*, they
 Rom. 1. 21. their *foolish* heart was
 1 Cor. 1. 27. God hath choien *foolish*
 Eph. 5. 4. neither *foolish* talking
 Tit. 3. 3. sometimes *foolish*, disobed.

Foolishness.

Prov. 14. 24. the *foolishness* of *fools*
 22. 15. *foolishness* is bound in
 32. 9. the thoughts of *foolishness*
 1 Cor. 1. 18. that perish. *foolishness*
 See ver. 20. 21. 23. 25.
 2. 14. they are *foolishness* unto
 3. 19. wisdom of this world is *fool*.

Foot.

Deut. 29. 5. waxen old upon thy *foot*
 See Ch. 8. 4.
 Joh. 5. 15. shoes from off thy *foot*
 See Exod. 3. 5.
 Psal. 91. 12. lest thou dash thy *foot*
 See Mat. 4. 6.
 Eccles. 5. 1. keep thy *foot* when thou
 Isa. 58. 13. turn away thy *foot* from
 Mat. 18. 8. or thy *foot* offend thee
 Heb. 10. 29. trodden under *foot* the

Foot-stool.

Isa. 66. 1. the earth is my *footstool*
 See Mat. 5. 35. Abd. 7. 49.
 Mat. 22. 44. thine enemies thy *footstool*
 See Heb. 1. 13. and 10. 13.

Forbearing.

Prov. 25. 15. by long *forbearing* a
 Jer. 20. 9. I was weary with *forbear*.
 Col. 3. 13. *forbearing* one another
 See Eph. 4. 2.

Forehead, &c.

Jer. 3. 3. thou hast a whores *forehead*
 Ezek. 9. 4. mark upon the *foreheads*
 of God in their *foreheads*

Rev. 7. 3. name shall be in their *fore*

Foreknow, &c.

Acts 2. 23. the *foreknowledge* of
 Rom. 8. 29. whom he did *foreknow*
 See 1 Pet. 1. 2.

Forget.

Gen. 40. 23. Joseph, but *forgot* him
 Judg. 3. 7. and *forgot* the Lord their
 See Isa. 51. 13.
 Psal. 106. 13. they soon *forgot* his
 21. they *forgot* God their
 Lam. 3. 17. I *forgot* prosperity
Forgave, &c.

Psal. 94. 8. God that *forgavest* them
 Mat. 18. 32. I *forgave* thee all that
 Col. 3. 13. as Christ *forgave* you
Forget, &c.

Gen. 41. 51. G. made me *forget* all my
 Deut. 4. 23. lest ye *forget* the Coven.
 6. 12. lest thou *forget* the Lord
 8. 11. beware thou *forget* not the
 See ver. 14.

Job 8. 13. of all that *forget* God
 Psal. 9. 17. nations that *forget* God
 10. 12. *forget* not the humble
 13. 1. how long wilt thou *forget* me
 45. 10. *forget* also thine own
 59. 11. lest my people *forget*
 103. 2. *forget* not all his benefits
 119. 16. not *forget* thy word

Ver. 83, 141, 153, 176;

Prov. 3. 1. *forget* not my Law, but
 See Chap. 4. 5.

31. 7. drink and *forget* his poverty,
 Isa. 49. 15. can a woman *forget* her
 Jer. 2. 32. can a maid *forget* her ornam.
 Phil. 3. 13. *forgetting* those things
 Heb. 6. 10. to *forget* your work
 13. 16. to communicate *forget* not
 Jam. 1. 24. *forgetteth* what manner of
Forgive.

Gen. 50. 17. *forgive*—the trespasses
 Exod. 32. 32. if thou wilt *forgive*
 1 Sam. 25. 8. I pray thee *forg.* & trespass.
 1 King. 8. 30. when thou hearest *for.*
 Psal. 86. 5. and ready to *forgive*
 See Isa. 55. 7.
 Jer. 31. 34. I will *forg.* their iniquity
 Mat. 6. 12. *forgive* us our debts
 See Luke 11. 4.

14. if ye *forgive* men their

Ver. 14.

9. 6. power on earth to *forgive* sins
 18. 21. against me, and I *forg.* him
 See Luke 17. 3. 4.
 Mat. 18. 35. if ye *forgive* not every one
 Mark 2. 7. who can *forg.* sins but God
 11. 25. *forgive*, if ye have ought
 Luke 6. 37. *forgive*, and ye shall be
 17. 3. if he repent, *forgive* him
 23. 34. Father, *forgive* them
 1 John 2. 9. and just to *forgive* us

Forgiven.

Forgiven, &c.

Num. 14. 19. hath *forgiven* this people
Psal. 32. 1. transgression is *forgiven*

See Rom. 4. 7.

103. 3. *forgiveth* all thine iniquities
Mat. 9. 2. thy sins are *forgiven* thee

12. 32. it shall be *forgiven*

Luke 7. 47. her sins -- are *forgiven*

Forgiving.

Exod. 34. 7. *forgiving* iniquity

See Num. 14. 18.

Eph. 4. 32. *forgiving* one another

See Col. 3. 13.

Forgiveness, &c.

Psal. 130. 4. there is *forgiveness*

Dan. 9. 9. belong -- *forgiveness*

Acts 5. 31. and *forgiveness* of sins

See Chap. 13. 18.

26. 18. they may receive *forg.* of sins

Eph. 7. 7. in whom we have *forgiv.*

Col. 2. 13.

Forgotten.

Deut. 32. 18. hath *forgotten* God that

Psal. 9. 18. shall not always be *forgot.*

44. 20. have *forgotten* the name of

77. 9. hath God *forgotten* to be

Eccles. 9. 5. memory of them is *forgot.*

Isa. 17. 10. hath *forgotten* the G. of thy

Jer. 2. 31. my people have *forgot.* me

See Chap. 3. 31. and 13. 25. and

18. 15. Ezek. 22. 12. and

23. 35. Hos. 8. 4. and 13. 6.

30. 6. they have *forgot.* their rest.

Form, -- ed.

Gen. 2. 7. the L. *formed* man of dust

Deut. 32. 18. *forgot.*en G. & *formed*

Job 33. 6. I am *formed* out of & clay

Isa. 52. 24. and his *form* more than

53. 2. he hath no *form* nor comlin.

Jer. 1. 5. before I *formed* thee in

Rom. 2. 20. the *form* of knowledge

9. 20. shall the thing *formed* say

Phil. 2. 6. who -- in the *form* of God

2 Tim. 3. 5. having a *form* of godlin.

Fornication.

Mat. 5. 32. for the cause of *fornication*

1 Cor. 5. 1. that there is *fornication*

18. See *fornication*

See ver. 9, 10, 11.

6. 13. the body is not for *fornicat.*

See ver. 19.

10. 8. committ *fornication*, as some of

Gal. 5. 19. works of the flesh are, *form.*

Eph. 5. 3. but *fornication* -- let it not

See Col. 3. 5.

1 Thes. 4. 3. should abstain from *form.*

Rev. 17. 2. with & wine of her *form.*

See Ch. 18. 9. and 19. 22.

Fornicator, &c.

1 Cor. 6. 9. neither *fornicators* nor

Heb. 12. 16. *fornicator*, or profane

Forake.

Deut. 4. 31. he will not *forake* thee

31. 6. not fail nor *forake* thee

So Josh. 1. 5. and Heb. 13. 5.

Josh. 24. 6. G. forbid we should *forf.*

2 Chron. 15. 2. if ye *forake* him

See 1 Chron. 28. 9.

Psal. 27. 10. mother *forake* me

119. 8. O *forake* me not utterly

Isa. 55. 7. wicked *forake* his way

Jer. 17. 13. all that *forake* thee

Forlaken, &c.

Psal. 22. 1. why hast thou *forlaken* me

So Mat. 27. 46.

Mat. 19. 29. *forlaken* houses or

26. 56. all the Disciples *forsook*

See 2 Tim. 4. 10.

Luke 14. 33. that *forake*th not all

Heb. 10. 25. not *foraking* the

Fortress.

2 Sam. 22. 2. rock and my *fortress*

See Psal. 18. 2. and 31. 3. and

71. 3. and 91. 2. and 144. 2.

Found.

1 Sam. 13. 19. no smith *found* in Israel

Isa. 55. 6. whilest he may be *found*

65. 1. I am *found* of them that

See Rom. 10. 20.

Phil. 3. 9. and be *found* in him

Foundation, &c.

Luke 6. 48. *foundation* on a rock

1 Cor. 3. 11. other *foundation* can no

1 Tim. 6. 19. a good *foundation*

2 Tim. 2. 19. the *foundation* of God

Heb. 6. 1. *foundation* of repentance

11. 10. curv which hath *foundations*

Fountain.

Psal. 26. 9. the *fountain* of life : in

Jer. 2. 13. *fountain* of living waters

See Ch. 17. 13.

9. 1. and mine eyes a *fountain*

Zeek. 13. 1. there shall be a *fountain*

James 3. 11. doth a *fountain* lend

Fors.

Canr. 2. 15. rake us the *fowes*, the

Luk. 9. 58. *fowes* have ho. es, and birds

Fragments.

John 6. 12. gather up the *fragments*

Frame, &c.

Psal. 103. 14. he knows our *frame*

Isa. 29. 16. shall the thing *framed*

Free, -- ly.

Exod. 21. 3. & seventh year go out *free*

2 Chr. 29. 31. as were of a *free* heart

Psal. 51. 12. with thy *free* spirit

Hos. 14. 4. I will love them *freely*

John 8. 32. truth shall make you *free*

See ver. 33.

36. Son shall make you *free*, ye

Rom. 3. 24. being justified *freely* by

6. 15.

6. 18. bring made free from sin

Ver. 22.

1 Cor. 7. 21. if thou mayest be free

22. he that is called, being free

Gal. 3. 28. neither bound nor free

Fret.

Psal. 37. 1. fret not thy self because of

See Prov. 24. 1.

Friend, &c.

Prov. 14. 20. rich hath many friends

17. 17. a friend loveth at all times

18. 24. there is a friend that

19. 4. wealth maketh many friends

6. every man is a friend to him

22. 24. make no friendship with an

27. 10. thine own friend, and thy

Mic. 7. 5. trust ye not in a friend

Zech. 13. 6. in the house of my friend.

Luke 16. 9. make to your selves friend.

John 15. 14. ye are my friends, if ye

Ver. 15.

Jam. 4. 4. a friend of the world is the

Froward, --ly, --ness.

Psal. 18. 26. to the froward thou wilt

101. 4. a froward heart shall

Prov. 3. 32. the froward is an abom.

4. 24. put away from thee a frow.

See Ch. 6. 12. and 8. 13. & 10. 31.

10. 32. & wicked speaketh frowards.

11. 10. they that are of a froward

16. 18. a froward man soweth strife

17. 20. he that hath a froward heart

Isa. 57. 17. went on frowardly in the

1 Pet. 2. 18. good, but to the froward

Fruit, &c.

2 King. 19. 30. and bear fruit upward

See Isa. 37. 31.

Psal. 107. 34. a fruitful land into

Isa. 57. 19. I create the fruit of the

Mic. 6. 7. the fruit of my body

Mat. 3. 8. bring forth therefore fruits

See ver. 10. and Luke 3. 8.

7. 16. know them by their fruits

See ver. 17, 18, 19, 20.

12. 13. and his fruit good

26. 19. of this fruit of the vine

Mark 11. 14. no man eat fruit of thee

Luke 8. 15. and bring forth fruit

John 15. 2. that beareth not fruit

See ver. 4, 5, 16.

8. that ye bear much fruit

Rom. 6. 21. what fruit had ye then

Ver. 22.

8. 23. first fruits of the spirit

See Jam. 1. 18.

1 Cor. 15. 20. become the first fruits

Gal. 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is

See Eph. 5. 9.

Phil. 1. 11. filled with the fruits of

Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good work

Heb. 12. 11. peaceable fruit of rightee.

See Jam. 3. 18.

Full, &c. Fulfilled.

Prov. 27. 7. the full soul loatheth

30. 9. lest I be full and deny thee

Ezek. 16. 49. pride, fulness of bread

Luke 6. 25. wo unto you that are full

John 1. 16. of his fulness have all we

Ad. 13. 27. they have fulfilled them

Rom. 11. 25. till the fulness of the

Gal. 4. 4. when the fulness of time

Eph. 3. 19. be filled with all the fuln.

Phil. 2. 2. fulfil ye my joy

4. 12. both to be full, and to

Col. 1. 19. should all fulness dwell

2. 9. in him dwelleth all the fulness

Jam. 2. 8. if ye fulfil the royal law

Fury, &c.

Prov. 19. 22. a furious man aboundeth

Isa. 27. 4. fury is not in me; who

Jer. 6. 11. I am full of the fury of

7. 20. my fury shall be poured out

See Ch. 10. 25. and 42. 18. Lam.

2. 4. Ezek. 7. 8. and 20. 13.

Gain-saying.

Rom. 10. 21. and gain-saying people

Gain, &c.

Job 22. 3. it is gain to him that thou

Prov. 1. 19. that is greedy of gain

15. 27. he that is greedy of gain

Isa. 33. 15. he that despiseth the gain

56. 11. every one for his gain from

Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast greedily gain.

See ver. 13, 27.

Mat. 16. 26. if he shall gain the

Mark. 8. 36.

1 Cor. 9. 19. that I might gain thee

See ver. 20, 21, 22.

1 Tim. 6. 6. Godliness—is great gain

Call.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me gall for my

See Mat. 27. 28. John 19. 29.

Garden.

Isa. 58. 11. be like a watered garden

Jer. 31. 12.

Garment, &c.

Deut. 22. 5. nor put on a wom. gar.

Psal. 103. 26. wax old as doth a gar.

Isa. 50. 9. and 51. 6.

Prov. 20. 16. take his garment that

Zech. 3. 3. clothed with filthy gar.

See ver. 4.

Mat. 9. 16. new cloth into an old g.

22. 11. had not on a wedding gar.

27. 35. and parted his garment.

See Psal. 12. 18.

Jude 13. even the garment spotted

Gate, &c.

Prov. 8. 34. dwell at my gates

Amos 5. 10. rebuketh in the gate

Mat. 7. 13. in at the strait gate

See

See ver. 14.

16. 18. *gates* of hell shall not**Gather, &c.**Prov. 13. 11. he that *gathereth* by38. 8. he shall *gather* it for himMat. 12. 30. he that *gathereth* not23. 37. would I have *gathered***Gave, Gaveſt.**Gen. 3. 12. she *gave* me of the tree2 King. 13. 5. & 1. *gave* Israel a Sav.Job 1. 21. Lord *gave* and hath takenJob 17. 4. work which thou *gaveſt*6. the men which thou *gaveſt* me

See ver. 8, 12, 22.

2 Cor. 8. 5. *gave* their own selves toGal. 2. 20. *gave* himself for meEph. 5. 25. *gave* himself for itTit. 2. 14. *gave* himself for us**Genealogies.**Tit. 3. 9. foolish questions and *gene.*

See 1 Tim. 1. 4.

Generation, &c.Gen. 6. 9. perfect in his *generations*Deut. 23. 2. to his tenth *generation*

See ver. 3. 8.

Job 42. 16. J. b saw his sons four *gen.*Prov. 30. 12. *generation* that are pureMat. 9. 7. O *generation* of vipers1 Pet. 1. 9. ye are a chosen *generation***Gentle.**1 Thel. 2. 7. but we are *gentle* among1 Tim. 2. 24. be *gentle* to all. Tit. 3. 2.**Gentiles.**Isa. 42. 6. a light of the *gentiles*

See Chap. 49. 6.

60. 3. *Gentiles* shall come to thy

See Chap. 62. 2. Jer. 16. 19.

Rom. 3. 9. Jews and *Gentiles* -- fin11. 25. fulness of the *Gentiles* be**Get.**

Jer. 46. 4. get up ye horse-men

Mat. 16. 23. get thee behind me Satan

Ghost. See Holy Ghost.**Gift.**Exod. 23. 8. take no *gift*: for the

See Deut. 16. 19.

Prov. 17. 8. a *gift* is a precious stone23. a wicked man taketh a *gift*18. 16. a mans *gift* maketh room21. 14. a *gift* -- pacifieth angerEccl. 7. 7. a *gift* destroyeth the heartEzek. 46. 16. if a Prince give a *gift* to

See ver. 17.

Rom. 6. 23. *gift* of God is eternal lifeEphes. 2. 8. faith, it is the *gift* of G.2 Tim. 1. 6. stir up the *gift* of GodJam. 1. 17. every perfect *gift* is from1 Pet. 4. 10. hath received the *gift***Gifts.**Prov. 15. 27. he that hateth *gifts* shall19. 6. friend to him & giveth *gifts*29. 4. he that receiveth *gifts*Isa. 1. 23. every one loveth *gifts*Ezek. 22. 12. taken *gifts* to shedMat. 7. 11. how to give good *gifts* toRom. 11. 19. the *gifts* and calling of**Gird.**1 Pet. 1. 13. *gird* up the loins**Give.**Deut. 15. 10. surely *give* him thyProv. 3. 28. to-morrow I will *give*Hec. 4. 18. shame do love, *give* ye9. 14. *give* them, O Lord: whatMat. 5. 42. *give* to him that asketh

See Luke 6. 30. 38.

7. 6. *give* not that which is holy10. 8. have received, freely *give*42. whosoever shall *give* drinkActs 3. 6. such as I have *give* I thee20. 35. more blessed to *give*Rom. 8. 12. *freely give* us all thingsEph. 4. 28. *give* to him that needs**Given.**Jer. 6. 13. every one is *given* to cover.Mat. 25. 29. that hath shall be *given*

See Ch. 13. 12. Luk. 8. 18. & 19. 26.

Luk. 6. 38. give and it shall be *given*12. 48. much is *given*, of himJohn 3. 27. *given* him from heaven6. 39. which he hath *given* me65. except it were *given* to himRom. 11. 35. who hath first *given* toEph. 5. 2. *given* himself for usPhil. 1. 29. unto you it is *given* in**Give.**2 Cor. 9. 7. G. loves a cheerful *give***Giveth.**Prov. 22. 9. *giveth* of his bread to16. he that *giveth* to the rich28. 27. he that *giveth* to the poorJohn 6. 37. all that the father *giveth*

See ver. 39.

Rom. 12. 8. he that *giveth* -- do it1 Tim. 6. 17. who *giveth* us richlyJam. 1. 5. *giveth* to all men liberally

See ver. 17.

Glad.Psal. 32. 11. be *glad* in the Lord68. 3. let the righteous be *glad*Rom. 10. 15. and bring *glad* tidings1 Pet. 4. 13. may be *glad* also with**Gladness.**Deut. 28. 47. with *gladness* of heartPsal. 4. 7. put *gladness* in my heart97. 11. *gladness* for the upright in100. 2. serve the Lord with *gladn.*Isa. 22. 13. behold joy and *gladness*35. 10. shall obtain joy and *gladn.*Acts 2. 46. eat their meat with *gladn.***Glass.**1 Cor. 13. 12. through a *glass* darkly

See

James 1. 23. his face in a *glass*
See 2 Cor. 3. 18.

Glean, &c.

Levit. 19. 10. nor *glean* thy vineyard
See Chap. 23. 22.

Isa. 24. 13. as the *gleaning* of grapes
See Mic. 7. 1.

Glorify.

Exod. 33. 18. shew me thy *glory*
Num. 14. 21. filled with the *glory* of
Josh. 7. 19. give *glory* to the Lord
Psal. 58. 8. awake my *glory*

See Psal. 108. 1.
84. 11. will give grace and *glory*
138. 5. great is the *glory* of the L.

See Psal. 145. 11.
148. 13. his *glory* is above the heav.

Prov. 17. 6. the *glory* of children are
19. 11. it is his *glory* to pass over

20. 29. the *glory* of young men
25. 2. it is the *glory* of God to

27. search their own *glory*

Isa. 6. 3. earth is full of his *glory*

42. 8. my *glory* will I not give to

43. 7. created him for my *glory*

Jer. 13. 16. giving shall be on thy *glory*

Acts 12. 23. gave not God the *glory*

Rom. 8. 18. compared to the *glory*

1 Cor. 10. 31. do, do all to the *glory*

11. 7. the woman the *glory* of 3 man

2 Cor. 4. 17. and eternal weight of *gl.*

1 Thes. 2. 6. nor of men -- *glory*

Glorify.

Jer. 9. 23. not the wise man *glory* in

1 Cor. 3. 21. let no man *glory* in

4. 7. why *gloriest* thou as if

2 Cor. 5. 12. which *glory* in appear.

10. 17. let him *glory* in the Lord

11. 18. many *glory* after the flesh

Glorify, &c.

Psal. 50. 15. and thou shalt *glorify*

23. offereth praise *glorifieth* me

Hag. 1. 8. and I will be *glorified*

Mat. 5. 16. *glorify* your Father

Rom. 8. 30. them also he *glorified*

1 Cor. 6. 20. *glorify* G. in your body

2 Thes. 1. 12. Christ may be *glorified*

1 Pet. 2. 12. *glorify* G. in the day of

Rev. 18. 6. the hath *glorified* her self

Glorious.

Psal. 45. 13. Kings daughter is all *gl.*

Isa. 49. 5. yet shalt thou be *glorious*

Rom. 8. 21. into the *glorious* liberty

Phil. 3. 21. unto his *glorious* body

Gutton.

Deut. 21. 20. he is a *gutton* and

Prov. 23. 21. *gut.* shall come to power.

See the word R I O T.

Gnat.

Mat. 23. 24. strain at a *gnat*, and

G O D.

Gen. 17. 1. I am the Almighty God

See Job 36. 5.

Isa. 9. 6. and 10. 21.

7. to be a God unto thee

21. 33. the everlasting God

See Deut. 32. 27. Psal. 90. 2.

Isa. 40. 28.

24. 3. the God of the heaven

Exod. 6. 7. I will be to you a God

8. 10. none like to--our God

See 1 King. 8. 23. 2 Chr. 6. 14.

Lev. 19. 2. I-- your God am holy

See Josh. 24. 19.

Deut. 4. 37. thy God is a merciful

Ch. 10. 17. Neh. 9. 31. Ps. 116. 5.

6. 4. our God is one Lord

See 2 King. 19. 15. Mar. 12. 32.

Eph. 4. 6. and Jam. 2. 19.

See the word O N E.

5. shalt love the Lord thy God

7. 9. he is God, the faithful God

See 1 Cor. 10. 13. 1 Thes. 5. 24.

21. a mighty God, and

28. 58. name, the Lord thy God

32. 4. a God of truth

See Psal. 31. 5. Isa. 65. 16.

Jer. 10. 10. 2 Cor. 1. 18.

39. there is no God with me

See Neh. 9. 6.

1 Sam. 2. 3. a God of knowledge

2 Sam. 22. 32. who is God save the L.

See 2 King. 5. 15. Psal. 18. 31.

and 86. 10.

Neh. 9. 32. the terrible God, who

Job 33. 12. God is greater than man

See Chap. 36. 26.

Psal. 4. 1. fool said--there is no God

So Psal. 53. 1.

47. 7. God is the King of all

See Psal. 95. 3.

73. 1. God is good to Israel

77. 14. the God that doth wonders

84. 11. God is a sun and a shield

Isa. 12. 2. God is my salvation

44. 6. besides me there is no God

See ver. 8. and Chap. 45. 5.

18. 22. and 22. 9.

45. 21. a just God, a Saviour

Jer. 23. 23. am I a God at hand, and

31. 33. I will be their God, and

See Chap. 24. 7. and 32. 38.

31. 18. the great, the mighty God

Dan. 2. 47. a God of gods, and

9. 4. the great and dreadful God

Micah. 7. 18. who is God like--thee

Mat. 6. 24. not serve God and Mam.

19. 17. none good but--God

22. 21. and unto God the things

27. 46. My God, my God, why hast

Mar. 12. 27. nor the God of the dead

32. there is one God, and there

John 4. 24. God is a Spirit, and they

17. 3.

17. 3. thee the only true God
 20. 28. My Lord, and my God
 Act. 5. 29. we ought to obey God
 10. 34. God is no respecter of
 Rom. 3. 4. let God be true, and
 8. 31. if God be for us, who can
 9. 5. who is over all, God blessed
 15. 5. the God of patience, and
 13. the God of hope fill you
 1 Cor. 15. 28. that God may be all
 2 Cor. 1. 3. and the God of all comfort
 4. 4. the God of this world hath
 5. 18. all things are of God, who
 13. 11. the God of love and peace
 2 Thes. 2. 4. above all is called G.
 1 Tim. 1. 17. the only wise God
 3. 16. God was manifest in the flesh
 Tit. 1. 16. profess that they know G.
 2. 13. appearing of the great G.
 Heb. 8. 10. I will give to them a God
 See the word **PEOPLE**
 12. 19. God is a consuming fire
 1 Joh. 1. 5. God is light, and in him
 4. 12. no man hath seen God at any
 16. God is love, and he that
 5. 20. we know that the Son of G.
 Jude 25. to the only wise God our
 Exod. 21. 28. shall not revile Gods

Godly, &c.

Psal. 4. 3. spare him that is godly
 12. 1. the godly man ceaseless
 32. 6. every one that is godly
 Mal. 2. 15. might seek a godly seed
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly sorrow worketh
 2 Tim. 3. 12. all that will live godly
 4. 8. godliness is profitable
 6. 6. godliness with content is
 Tit. 2. 12. soberly and godly in this
 1 Pet. 1. 3. to life and godliness

Go, ---ings.

Psal. 58. 3. go astray as soon as born
 Prov. 20. 24. mans goings are of the L.
 Zech. 8. 21. let us go speedily to
 to seek the Lord --- I will go

Gold.

Job 21. 10. I shall come forth as gold
 28. 15. cannot be gotten for gold
 See v. 16, 17, 19. Prov. 3. 14. & 8. 10, 19.
 31. 24. if I have made gold my
 Psal. 19. 10. to be desired than gold
 Prov. 11. 22. as a jewel of gold in a
 25. 11. is like apples of gold in
 27. 21. and the furnace for gold
 Mat. 10. 9. provide neither gold nor
 Jam. 2. 2. a man with a gold ring in
 5. 3. your gold and your silver is
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more precious than gold
 18. corruptible things, as --- gold
 Rev. 3. 18. buy of me gold tried in

Good, Goods.

Gen. 2. 18. it is not good that man
 Deut. 8. 16. good at thy latter end

12. 13. this day for thy good
 2 Sam. 10. 12. as seemeth him good
 Job 1. 10. shall we receive good
 Psal. 4. 6. will shew us any good
 14. 1. none that doth good
 Rom. 3. 12
 25. 8. good and upright is the Lord
 See Jer. 33. 11. Nah. 1. 7.
 34. 10. not want any good thing
 73. 1. truly God is good to Israel
 84. 11. no good thing will he
 119. 68. thou art good, and doest
 145. 9. good to all, and his --- mercies
 Prov. 3. 27. withhold not good from
 Eccles. 5. 11. when goods increase
 Jer. 5. 25. sins have with-holden good
 Amos 5. 14. seek good and See v. 15.
 Micah. 7. 2. the good man is perished
 Zeph. 1. 12. the L. will not do good
 Mat. 12. 34. being evil speak good
 35. a good man out of the
 19. 17. none good but See v. 16.
 Luk. 12. 19. thou hast much goods laid
 16. 25. receivedst thy good
 Rom. 3. 8. evil that good may come
 5. 7. for a good man some would
 7. 19. the good that I would
 9. 11. having done any good
 12. 9. cleave to --- good
 21. overcome evil with good
 Gal. 6. 10. let us do good unto all
 1 Thes. 5. 14. follow that which is good
 21. hold fast that which is good
 1 Tim. 6. 18. that they do good, that
 Heb. 10. 34. the spoiling of your goods
 11. 6. to do good and communicate
 1 Pet. 2. 18. not only to the good
 1 John 3. 17. hath this world's goods

Goodness.

Exod. 34. 6. abound in goodness
 See Ch. 33. 19
 Psal. 145. 2. my goodness extendeth
 Prov. 20. 6. his own goodness
 Hof. 6. 4. your goodness is as a
 Rom. 15. 14. are full of goodness

Gospel.

Mat. 11. 5. the poor have the Gospel
 Mar. 16. 15. preach the Gospel to
 1 Cor. 9. 14. should live of the Gospel
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be hid, it is

Government.

Isa. 9. 6. the government shall be
 2 Pet. 2. 10. despise government
 See Jude 8.

Grace.

Psal. 84. 11. L. will give grace and
 Prov. 3. 34. giveth grace to the lowly
 Zech. 12. 10. the spirit of grace
 John 1. 14. full of grace and truth
 16. and grace or grace
 17. but grace and truth came
 Acts 18. 27. believed through grace
 Rom.

Rom. 4. 16. that it might be of *grace*
5. 2. by faith into this *grace*

20. *grace* did much more abound

6. 1. continue in sin that *grace*

11. 5. to the election of *grace*

6. and if by *grace*, then it is

16. 24. the *gr.* of G. See Gal. 6. 18.

1 Cor. 15. 10. by the *grace* of God

2 Cor. 12. 9. my *grace* is sufficient

13. 14. the *grace* of our L. Jesus

Gal. 1. 15. and called me by his *grace*

Eph. 1. 6. glory of his *gr.* See v. 7.

2. 5. by *gr.* ye are saved See v. 8.

4. 29. may minister *grace* unto the

Col. 3. 16. singing with *grace* in your

4. 6. be always with *grace*

2 Tim. 1. 9. his own purpose and *gr.*

Tit. 2. 11. the *grace* of God that

3. 7. being justified by his *grace*

Heb. 4. 16. to the throne of *grace*

13. 9. be established with *grace*

James 4. 6. giveth *gr.* to the humble

2 Pet. 3. 18. but grow in *grace*

Jude 4. the *grace* of our God into

Gracious, -ly.

Ex. 22. 27. I am *gracious*. See Ps. 86. 15.

and 111. 4. and 116. 5. and

145. 8. Joel 2. 13.

33. 19. I will be *gracious* to whom

34. 6. merciful and *gracious*

Ho. 14. 2. and receive us *graciously*

Grain.

Mat. 13. 31. like a *gr.* of mustard-seed

Grape.

Jer. 31. 29. eaten a *lower grape*, and

Grass.

Psal. 37. 2. cut down like the *grass*

90. 5. they are like *grass* that

Isa. 40. 6. all flesh is *grass*, and

7. the *grass* withereth

Mat. 6. 30. if God so cloath the *grass*

Grave, &c. ---bity.

1 Sam. 2. 6. bringeth --to the *grave*

Job 5. 26. to thy *grave* in a full age

17. 13. the *grave* is mine house

Psal. 6. 5. in the *grave* who shall

Isa. 38. 18. the *grave* cannot praise

Ho. 13. 14. O *grave*, I See 1 Cor. 15. 55.

John 5. 28. all that are in the *graves*

1 Tim. 3. 8. *grave*, not double tongued

Tit. 2. 2. aged men be sober, *grave*

7. gravity, sincerity

Gray.

Bro. 20. 29. old men is the *gray* head

Ho. 7. 9. *gr.* hairs are here and there

Great, &c. ---ness.

2 Sam. 7. 22. thou art *great*, O Lord

1 Chr. 16. 25. *great* is the Lord

Jer. 5. 5. get me to the *great* men

32. 18. the *great*, the mighty God

43. 3. and seeketh thou *great* things

Mat. 20. 27. will be *great* amongst

John 10. 29. my Father is *greater*

14. 28. my Father is *greater* than I

Rev. 20. 13. dead, (small) and *great*

1 Chr. 29. 11. thine, O L. is *greatness*

Pf. 145. 3. his *greatness* is unsearchab.

Greedy, &c.

Prov. 21. 26. he coveteth *greedily*

Isa. 56. 11. they are *greedy* dogs

Ezek. 22. 12. thou hast *greedily* gain.

Eph. 4. 19. uncleanness with *greedin*.

Grief, &c. Grieve, &c.

Isa. 53. 4. born our *griefs*. Mat. 8. 17.

Jer. 45. 3. *grief* to my sorrow

Jer. 5. 3. they have not *grieved*

Amos 6. 6. are not *grieved* for the

Eph. 4. 30. *grieve* not the holy Spirit

Grind

Job 31. 10. *grind* not another, and

Isa. 3. 15. *grind* the face of the poor

Groan, &c. -ing, &c.

John 11. 33. he *groaned* See ver. 38.

Rom. 8. 21. the whole creation *groan*.

23. even we our selves *groan*

1 Cor. 5. 2. we *groan* earnestly

Ex. 2. 24. their *groan*. See Act. 7. 34.

Psal. 6. 6. I am weary of my *groaning*

Rom. 8. 26. with *groanings* which

Ground, --ed, &c.

Gen. 2. 7. of the dust of the *ground*

3. 17. cursed is the *ground* for thy

Jer. 4. 3. fallow *ground* Ho. 10. 12.

Col. 1. 23. faith, *grounded* and *settled*

1 Sam. 3. 15. and *ground* of the truth

Grow, &c.

Eph. 4. 15. may *grow* up unto him

2 Thes. 1. 3. because your faith *grow*.

1 Pet. 2. 2. that ye may *grow* thereby

2 Pet. 3. 18. *grown* in *grace* and in

Grudge, &c.

Lev. 19. 18. bear any *grudge* against

2 Cor. 9. 7. give, not *grudgingly*

Jam. 5. 9. *grudge* not one against an.

1 Pet. 4. 9. hospitality, --without *gr.*

Guide.

Psal. 25. 9. the meek shall he *guide*

31. 3. for thy name sake *guide* me

32. 8. I will *guide*. Ps. 48. 14. & 37. 24.

Luke 1. 79. *guide* our feet into, the

Guilt, Guilty.

Psal. 32. 2. in whose spirit is no *guile*

34. 13. thy lips from speaking *guile*

Joh. 1. 47. in whom is no *guile*

1 Pet. 2. 1. malice, and all *guile*

12. neither was *guile*. Rev. 14. 5.

3. 10. that they speak no *guile*

Gen. 42. 21. we are verily *guilty*

Rom. 3. 19. become *guilty* before G.

1 Cor. 11. 27. shall be *guilty* of the

Jam. 2. 10. he is *guilty* of all

Habitation.

Habitation, &c.

Pro. 3. 33. the *habitation* of the just
Isa. 33. 20. Jerusalem a quiet *habitat*.
Luke 16. 9. everlasting *habitations*

Hair, &c.

Psal. 40. 12. the *hairs* of my head
Isa. 3. 24. instead of well set *hair*
Hos. 7. 9. gray *hairs* are here and
Mar. 5. 36. one *hair* white or black
10. 30. the *hairs* of your head are
Luke 21. 18. not an *hair* -- perish
1 Cor. 11. 14. long *hair*, it is a shame
15. if a woman have long *hair*
1 Tim. 2. 9. broidered *h.* 1 Pet. 3. 3.

Hallow, &c.

Jer. 17. 22. but *hallow* ye the Sabbath
See ver. 24. 27. Ezech. 20. 20.
and 44. 24.

Hand, Hands.

Num. 11. 13. is the L. *hand* waxed
Deut. 6. 8. for a sign on thine *hand*
15. 7. nor shut thine *hand* from
8. open thine *hand*. Ver. 11.
Prov. 3. 27. in the power of thy *hand*
11. 21. *hand* joy in *hand* Ch. 16. 5.
Eccl. 9. 10. thine *hand* findeth to do
Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy -- *hand*
50. 2. is my *hand* shortened
59. 1. Lord's *hand* is not shortened
Jer. 23. 23. I am a God at *hand*
Zech. 8. 4. man with his staff in his *h.*
Mat. 5. 30. right *h.* offend Ch. 18. 8.
6. 3. let not thy left *hand* know
Mar. 16. 19. on the right *hand* of
Luke 9. 62. put his *hand* to the plow
John 3. 35. all things into his *hand*
10. 28. out of my *hand*. Ver. 29.
1 Cor. 12. 21. eyes cannot say to *h.*
Exod. 17. 12. Moses' *hands* were
Job 9. 30. and make my *hands* never
10. 8. thy *hands* have made and
Psal. 12. 16. they peirced my *hands*
24. 4. he that hath pure *hands*
26. 6. I will wash my *hands* in
73. 13. washed my *hands* in innoc.
Prov. 6. 10. *hands* to sleep Ch. 24. 33.
Isa. 1. 15. spread forth your *hands*
3. 11. the reward of his *hands*
35. 3. strengthen the weak *hands*
65. 2. spread out my *hands* all the
1 Cor. 5. 1. not made with *hands*
1 Thes. 4. 11. work with your -- *hands*
Heb. 10. 31. to fall into the *hands* of
12. 12. lift up the *hands* which
Jer. 4. 8. cleanse your *hands* ye sinners

Handfuls.

Ezek. 13. 19. for *handfuls* of barley

Hand writing.

Col. 2. 14. *hand-writing* of ordinances

Hanged.

Deut. 21. 23. that is *hanged* is accurf.
Mar. 27. 5. went and *hanged* himself
Luke 19. 48. people *hanged* upon him

Hard, &c. Harden, &c.

Gen. 18. 14. is any thing too *hard*
Mar. 25. 24. thou art a *hard* man
Mat. 10. 23. how *hardly* shall they
Exod. 7. 3. I will *harden* Pharaoh's
Deut. 2. 30. God *hardened* his spirit
Psal. 95. 8. *harden* not your hearts
Isa. 63. 17. and *hardened* our hearts
Rom. 9. 18. whom he will he *harden*.
Heb. 3. 13. lest any of you be *harden*,
15. *harden* not your hearts
Mar. 3. 5. *hardness* of their hearts
Rom. 2. 5. thy *hardness* and impenit.
2 Tim. 2. 3. endure *hardness* as a
Jer. 5. 3. *harder* than a rock. Zec. 7. 11.

Harlot.

Judg. 11. 7. Jeptinah was *h.* son of an *h.*
Prov. 7. 10. the attire of an *harlot*

Harm, --less.

2 King. 4. 41. no *harm* in the pot
Psal. 105. 15. do my Prophets no *harm*
Psalm. 2. 15. be blameless and *harmless*
Heb. 7. 26. holy, *harmless*, undefiled
1 Pet. 3. 13. he that will *harm* you

Harp.

Isa. 5. 12. *h.* and *h.* viol. Am. 6. 5.

Harvest.

Exod. 34. 21. in *harvest* thou shalt
Prov. 10. 5. that sleepeth in *harvest*, is
20. 4. shall beg in *harvest*, and
Mat. 9. 38. *harvest* truly is plenteous

Haste, &c.

Psal. 31. 23. I said in my *haste*, I am
136. 11. in my *haste*, all men are
119. 60. I made *haste* and delayed
Prov. 14. 29 he that is *hasty* of spirit
20. 21. inheritance -- gotten *basily*
28. 20. maketh *haste* to be rich
29. 20. *hasty* in words: there is
Eccl. 5. 2. let not thy heart be *hasty*
7. 9. be not *hasty* in thy spirit to be

Hate, --ed, --eth.

Lev. 19. 17. not *hate* thy brother in
Deut. 19. 11. if any man *hate* his
2 Chron. 19. 2. love them *h.* *hate* the
Psal. 97. 10. love the L. *hate* evil
119. 104. I *hate* every false way
139. 21. do not I *hate* them, O Lord
Eccl. 3. 8. and a time to *hate*
Amos. 5. 15. *hate* the evil, and love
Mic. 3. 2. who *hate* the good, and
Mar. 5. 44. to them that *hate* you
Luke 6. 22. when men shall *hate* you
14. 26. and *hate* not his father, and
John 15. 18. if the world *hate* you
Rom. 7. 15. but what I *hate* that do I
John 3. 13. if the world *hate* you

Mat. 10. 22. he shall be *bated* of all
 Rom. 9. 13. and *bated* Esau
 Eph. 5. 29. no man ever yet *bated* his
 Job 16. 8. his wrath, who *bateb* me
 26. 28. *bateb* those that are afflicted
 John 15. 19. the world *bateb* you
 1 John 2. 9. and *bateb* his brother
 3. 15. whofo *bateb* his brother
 4. 20. say, I love God and *bateb* his br.

Bated.

Psal. 139. 22. with a perfect *bated*
 Prov. 10. 12. *bated* stirreth up strife
 18. he that hideth *bated* with
 26. 26. whose *bated* is covered
 Eccl. 9. 1. knoweth either love or *bated*.
 Ezek. 35. 5. hath had a perpetual *bated*.

Baughty.

Psal. 131. 1. mine heart is not *baughty*
 Prov. 16. 18. and a *baughty* spirit det.
 18. 12. the heart--is *baughty*
 Isa. 3. 6. daughters of Sion are *baugh*.
 10. 33. the *baughty* shall be humil.

Head.

Gen. 15. it shall bruise thine *head*
 Psal. 141. 5. not break mine *head*
 Isa. 1. 5. the whole *head* is sick
 Jer. 9. 1. O y mine *head* were waters
 1 Cor. 11. 3. the *head* of every man
 the *head* of Christ is God
 Eph. 5. 23. the husband is the *head* of
 Col. 1. 18. he is the *head* of the
 1 Pet. 3. 7. the *head* of the corner

Heal, --eth, --ed, --ing.

Deut. 32. 39. I wound and I *heal*,
 2 Ch. on. 7. 14. and will *heal* their
 Hos. 14. 4. I will *heal* their backslid.
 Isa. 53. 5. with his stripes we are *heal*.
 Jer. 6. 14. they have *healed* also the
 17. 14. and I shall be *healed*: save
 Exod. 15. 26. I am the L. that *heal*.
 Psal. 147. 3. *healeth* the broken heart
 Mal. 4. 2. arise with *healing* in his

Health.

Psal. 67. 2. thy saving *health* among
 Jer. 30. 17. I will restore *health*

Heard.

Job 32. 5. I have *heard* of thee by
 Jer. 8. 6. I hearkened and *heard*, but
 Mar. 6. 29. and *heard* him gladly
 Heb. 4. 2. faith in them that *heard*
 5. 7. was *heard* in that he feared

Hear, &c.

Deut. 30. 12. we may *hear* it, and
 31. 12. that they may *hear*
 Job 30. 20. thou dost not *hear* me
 35. 13. God will not *hear* vanity
 Psal. 95. 7. to day if you will *hear*
 Prov. 1. 5. a wife man will *hear*
 Eccl. 5. 1. be more ready to *hear*
 Isa. 6. 9. *hear* ye indeed, but
 29. 18. the deaf shall *hear*

55. 3. *hear*, and your soul shall
 Ezek. 11. 2. they have ears to *hear*
 33. 31. they *hear* thy words, but
 Zech. 7. 11. that they should not *hear*
 Mar. 4. 24. take heed what ye *hear*
 33. as they were able to *hear*
 Luke 8. 18. take heed--how ye *hear*
 16. 31. if they *hear* not Moses and
 John 5. 25. the dead shall *hear* the
 10. 3. the sheep *hear* his voice
 Jam. 1. 19. be swift to *hear*, slow to
 Rev. 13. 9. have an ear, let him *hear*
 Rom. 2. 13. not the *hearers* of the
 Jam. 1. 22. Word, and not *hearers*
 23. if a man be a *bearer* of
 Psal. 65. 2. O thou that *hearest* prayer
 John 11. 42. thou *hearest* me alwaies
 12. 29. 19. *heareth* the words of
 Prov. 8. 34. the man that *heareth* me
 Mar. 7. 24. whofo *heareth* these sayings
 Luke 10. 16. he that *heareth* you
 John 5. 24. he that *heareth* my word
 8. 47. of G. *heareth* God's word
 9. 31. God *heareth* not sinners

1 John 4. 6. knoweth God, *heareth* us
 is not of God, *heareth* not us
 5. 15. if we know that he *heareth*
 Job 42. 5. by the *hearing* of the ear
 Prov. 20. 1. the *hearing* ear--L. hath
 28. 9. ear from *hearing* the Law
 Ecclef. 1. 8. the ear filled with *hear*.
 Mar. 13. 13. *hearing* they *hear* not
 15. their ears are dull of *hearing*
 Rom. 10. 17. faith cometh by *hearing*
 Heb. 5. 11. ye are dull of *hearing*

Hearken, --ed.

Jer. 17. 27. if ye will not *hearken*
 Dan. 9. 19. O Lord, *hearken* and do
 Zech. 7. 11. they refused to *hearken*
 Acts 4. 19. to *hearken* unto you more
 1 Sam. 2. 25. they *hearkened* not
 Isa. 43. 18. O that thou hadst *hearken*.
 Jer. 8. 6. I *hearkened* and heard, but

Heart, &c.

Gen. 6. 5. the thoughts of his *heart*
 Exod. 4. 21. I will harden his *heart*
 9. 14. my plagues upon thy *heart*
 35. 7. is of a willing *heart*
 Deut. 4. 29. him with all thine *heart*
 39. consider in thine *heart*
 5. 29. that there were such an *heart*
 6. 5. thy God with all thy *heart*
 6. words--shall be in thy *heart*
 10. 12. serve--God with all thy *h.*
 16. circumcise --your *heart*
 11. 16. your *hearts* be not deceived
 18. my words in your *heart*
 15. 7. shalt not harden thine *heart*
 26. 16. do them with all thine *hea.*
 29. L. hath not given you an *h.*
 30. 6. God will circumcise thy *hea.*
 10. turn--with all thine *heart*
 Joh. 12. 5. with all your *heart*, and
 1 Sam.

1 Sam. 1. 13. Hannah spake in her *heart*
 See ver. 15.
 16. 7. Lord looketh upon the *heart*
 17. 32. let no man *heart* fail
 24. 5. David's *heart* smote him
 1 King. 8. 61. let your *heart* be perf.
 9. 4. in integrity of *heart* and
 1 Kings 22. 19. thy *heart* was tender
 1 Chr. 12. 33. nor of a double *heart*
 22. 19. set your *heart* and soul to
 28. 9. serve him with a perfect *heart*
 29. 17. that thou triest the *heart*
 18. prepare their *heart* to thee
 2 Chron. 6. 8. as it was in thine *heart*
 15. 15. sworn with all their *heart*
 30. 19. prepareth his *heart* to seek
 Job 9. 4. he is wise in *heart*, and
 11. 13. if thou prepare thy *heart*
 22. 22. his words in thy *heart*
 23. 16. God maketh my *heart* soft
 Psa. 4. 4. with your own *heart*
 7. 10. saves the upright in *heart*
 9. 1. with my whole *heart*, I will
 12. 2. with a double *heart* do they
 13. 2. having sorrow in my *heart*
 15. 2. speaketh the truth in his *heart*
 24. 4. clean hands and a pure *heart*
 45. 1. my *heart* is inditing a good
 51. 10. create in me a clean *heart*
 17. broken and a contrite *heart*
 62. 8. pour out your *heart* before
 10. let not your *heart* upon
 64. 6. and the *heart* is deep
 66. 18. regard iniquity in my *heart*
 73. 1. to such as are of a clean *heart*
 13. cleansed my *heart* in vain
 86. 11. unite my *heart* to fear thy
 95. 8. harden not your *heart* as in
 101. 2. house with a perfect
 105. 15. he turned their *heart*
 115. 10. with my whole *heart* have
 32. thou shalt enlarge my *heart*
 141. 4. incline not mine *heart* to
 Prov. 3. 1. let thine *heart* keep my
 4. 23. keep thine *heart* with all
 15. 13. a merry *heart* maketh a
 15. merry *heart* hath a contin.
 16. 1. the preparations of the *heart*
 14. 30. a sound *heart* is the life of
 19. 21. devices in a man's *heart*
 20. 9. I have made my *heart* clean
 21. 1. the King's *heart* is in the
 22. 11. loveth pureness of *heart*
 15. foolishness—in the *heart*
 23. 26. son, give me thy *heart*
 28. 14. he that hardeneth his *heart*
 26. trusteth in his own *heart* is
 Eccles. 10. 2. a wise man's *heart* is at
 Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my *heart* waketh
 8. 6. as a seal upon thy *heart*
 Isa. 6. 10. make the *heart* of this
 10. 7. neither doth his *heart* think
 44. 19. none considereth in his *heart*
 47. 7. these things to thy *heart*

57. 15. and to revive the *heart*
 Jer. 3. 10. with her whole *heart*
 4. 14. walk thine *heart* from wick.
 18. reacheth unto thy *heart*
 9. 26. are uncircumcised in the *heart*
 12. 11. no man layeth it to *heart*
 17. 9. the *heart* is deceitful above
 24. 7. I will give them an *heart*
 29. 13. me with all your *heart*
 32. 39. I will give them one *heart*
 Lam. 3. 41. let us lift up our *heart*
 Ezek. 11. 19. I will take the stony *heart*
 18. 31. make you a new *heart*, and
 Hos. 4. 8. set their *heart* on their
 7. 14. unto me with their *heart*
 10. 2. their *heart* is divided
 Joel 2. 12. turn—with all your *heart*
 13. rent your *heart*, and not your
 Mal. 2. 2. *heart*—and lay it to *heart*
 Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in *heart*
 12. 34. abundance of the *heart*
 13. 15. *heart* is waxed gross and
 See Isa. 6. 10.
 15. 19. out of the *heart* proceed
 Luke 2. 51. those sayings in her *heart*
 8. 15. an honest and good *heart*
 Acts 2. 46. and singleness of *heart*
 4. 32. were of one *heart* and soul
 8. 37. believest with all thine *heart*
 11. 23. with purpose of *heart* they
 16. 14. whose *heart* the L. opened
 21. 13. and to break my *heart*
 Rom. 2. 29. is that of the *heart*, in
 10. 9. believe in thine *heart*, that
 2 Cor. 9. 7. he purposeth in his *heart*
 Eph. 5. 19. melody in your *heart*
 6. 6. & will of God from the *heart*
 1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure *heart*, and
 2 Tim. 2. 22. call—with a pure *heart*
 Heb. 10. 22. near with a true *heart*
 1 Pet. 1. 22. love—with a pure *heart*
 3. 4. be & hidden man of the *heart*
 1 John 3. 20. if our *heart* condemn us
 Isa. 61. 1. up the broken *hearted*
 Col. 3. 23. do it *heartily* as to the
 1 Sam. 10. 26. whose *heart*s God had
 1 Kings 8. 39. knowest the *heart*s of
 2 Chr. 6. 14. thee with all their *heart*
 11. 16. set their *heart*s to seek the
 Psa. 33. 15. he fashioneth their *heart*
 Pro. 17. 3. triest & *heart*s Ch. 21. 2.
 Jer. 31. 33. write it in their *heart*s
 32. 40. put my seal in their *heart*s
 Zech. 7. 12. their *heart*s as an
 Mat. 6. 23. will your *heart*s be also
 Luke 21. 14. settle it in your *heart*s
 Acts 2. 37. pricked in their *heart*s
 15. 9. purifying their *heart*s by
 Rom. 5. 5. shed abroad in our *heart*s
 Col. 3. 16. with grace in your *heart*s
 Heb. 3. 8. harden not your *heart*s
 James 4. 8. purifie your *heart*s
 1 Pet. 3. 15. conscience—in your *heart*s

Heaven, --vens.

Lev. 26. 19. your *heaven* as iron, and
 Deut. 10. 14. the *heaven* of heavens
 Psal. 73. 25. whom have I in *heaven*
 Isa. 66. 1. the *heaven* is my throne
 Jer. 23. 24. do not I fill *heaven*
 Abd. 3. 21. *heaven* must receive until
 1 King. 8. 27. the *heaven* of heavens
 Job 15. 15. the *heavens* are not clean
 Psal. 19. 1. the *heavens* declare the
 Isa. 55. 9. as the *heavens* are higher
 65. 17. I create new *heavens*
 Hos. 2. 21. I will hear the *heavens*
 2 Cor. 5. 1. eternal in the *heavens*
 Heb. 1. 10. the *heavens* are the work
 2 Pet. 3. 5. the *heavens* were of old
 10. the *heavens* shall pass away
 13. we--- look for new *heavens*

Heavy, --ness, &c.

Psal. 38. 4. as an *heavy* burden, they
 Mat. 11. 28. and are *heavy* laden
 Prov. 12. 25. *heaviness* in the heart
 24. 13. that mirth is *heaviness*
 31. 6. and wine to an *heavy* heart
 Isa. 61. 3. for the spirit of *heaviness*
 Mat. 14. 33. and to be very *heavy*
 Jam. 4. 9. your joy to *heaviness*

Hedge.

Job 1. 10. made an *hedge* about him
 Isa. 5. 5. take away the *hedge* thereof
 Ezek. 13. 5. not made up the *hedge*
 Hos. 2. 6. I will *hedge* up thy way

Heed.

Deut. 4. 9. take *heed* to thy self
 2 Kings 10. 31. Jehu took no *heed*
 Heb. 2. 1. give the more earnest *heed*
 See the words *Take heed*.

Heir, Heirs.

Rom. 8. 17. *heirs* of God, and
 Tit. 3. 7. *heirs* of eternal life
 Gal. 4. 7. if a son, then an *heir*
 Heb. 1. 2. he hath appointed *heir* of all

Hell.

Job 26. 6. *hell* is naked before him
 Psal. 16. 16. not leave my soul in *hell*
 Prov. 25. 11. *hell* and destruction are
 27. 20. *hell* --never full, so the
 Isa. 5. 14. *hell* hath enlarged herself
 28. 15. with *hell* are we at agree.
 Mar. 5. 30. should be cast into *hell*
 See Chap. 18. 9.

16. 18. the gates of *hell* shall not
 Rev. 1. 18. keys of *hell* and death

Helmet.

1 Ki. 59. 17. the *helmet* of salvation
 Eph. 6. 17. take the *helmet* of salvat.
 1 Thol. 5. 8. *helmet* the hope of

Help, &c.

Gen. 2. 8. an *help* meet for him
 2 Chron. 32. 8. Lord---to help us
 2 Sam. 14. 4. *help*, O King

Psal. 27. 9. thou hast been my *help*
 30. 10. Lord, be my *helper*
 46. 1. present *help* in trouble
 63. 7. thou hast been my *help*
 94. 17. the Lord hath be my *help*
 115. 9. he is their *help* and
 121. 2. my *help* cometh of the L.
 Isa. 41. 10. I will *help* thee, yea
 Hos. 13. 9. in me is thy *help*
 Heb. 4. 16. and find grace to *help*
 13. 6. the Lord is my *helper*

Herb, &c.

Gen. 3. 18. eat the *herb* of the field
 Psal. 37. 2. wither as the green *herb*
 104. 14. *herb* for the service of man
 Pro. 25. 17. better is a dinner of *herbs*

Heresie, &c. Heretick.

Acts 24. 14. way--they call *heresie*
 1 Cor. 11. 19. there must be *heresies*
 Tit. 3. 19. a man that is an *heretick*

Herd.

Prov. 27. 23. look well to thy *herds*
 Hab. 3. 17. no *herd* in the stalls

Heritage.

Psal. 16. 6. I have a goodly *heritage*
 127. 3. children are an *heritage*

Hid, --den, Hide, &c.

Deut. 30. 11. commands is not *bidden*
 Job 13. 24. wherefore *hidest* thou thy
 Psal. 32. 5. iniquity have I not *hid*
 40. 10. not *hid* thy righteousness
 69. 5. my sins are not *hid* from
 119. 11. thy word have I *hid*
 139. 15. my substance was not *hid*
 Isa. 53. 3. and we *hid* our faces
 Mar. 10. 26. and *hid*, that shall not
 11. 25. thou hast *hid* these things
 13. 44. treasure *hid* in a field
 2 Cor. 4. 3. if our Gospel be *hid*
 Col. 1. 26. mystery--hath been *hid*
 3. 3. your life is *hid* with Christ
 1 Pet. 3. 4. *bidden* man of the heart
 Gen. 18. 17. shall I *hide* from Abran.
 Deut. 31. 17. I will *hide* my face
 Job 34. 22. inquiry may *hide* them.
 Psal. 13. 1. how long wilt thou *hide*
 30. 7. thou didst *hide* thy face
 Isa. 3. 9. their--they *hide* it not
 Jer. 23. 24. can a man *hide* himself
 Jam. 5. 20. *hide* a multitude of sins
 Rev. 6. 16. *hide* us from the face of
 Job 34. 29. when he *hideth* his face
 Psal. 32. 7. thou art my *hiding* place

High, &c.

Job 21. 22. judgeth those that are *high*
 41. 34. he be holdeth all *high*
 Psal. 62. 9. men of *high* degree are
 68. 18. hast ascended up on *high*
 83. 18. thou art the most *high*
 101. 5. him that hath an *high* look
 131. 1. in things too *high* for me
 Prov. 21. 4. a *high* look and a proud
 Eccl.

H O L

A Concordance.

H O P

Eccle. 5. 8. *higher than the highest*
 there be *higher* than they
 Ezek. 21. 26. abase him that is *high*
 Rom. 11. 20. be not *high-minded*
 13. 1. be subject to the *higher* pow.
 2 Cor. 10. 5. down--every *high*

Him.

Rom. 11. 26. of him, and through *h.*
Hire, --ling.

Lev. 19. 13. that is *hired* shall not
 25. 53. be as a yearly *hired* servant
 Deut. 23. 18. not bring the *hire* of a
 24. 14. nor oppress an *hired* serv.
 15. thou shalt give him his *hire*
 Mic. 3. 11. Priests--teach for *hire*
 Jam. 5. 4. the *hire* of the laborers
 See the word *W A G E S.*
 Job 7. 1. like the days of an *hireling*
 Luke 10. 7. laborer worthy of his *hire*
 John 10. 12. he that is an *hireling*

Hoary.

Lev. 19. 32. rise up before the *hoary*
 Prov. 16. 31. *h*oary head is a crown
Hold, &c.

Psal. 139. 10. right hand shall *hold*
 Isa. 41. 13. will *hold* thy right hand
 Tit. 1. 9. *holding* fast the faithful
 Heb. 3. 6. if we *hold* the confidence
 4. 14. *hold* fast our profession
 Rev. 2. 25. *hold* fast till I come
 3. 3. *hold* fast, and repent
 11. *hold* that fast which thou

Holiness, Holy, &c.

Exod. 15. 11. glorious in *holiness*
 Exod. 28. 36. *holiness* to the Lord
 1 Sim. 2. 2. none *holy* as the Lord
 Psal. 93. 5. *holiness* becometh thine
 Luke 1. 75. in *holiness* and righteous.
 Rom. 6. 19. members--unto *holiness*
 22. have your fruit in *holiness*
 2 Cor. 7. 1. perfecting *holiness* in the
 Eph. 4. 24. created in --true *holiness*
 1 Thes. 3. 13. hearts--in *holiness*
 4. 7. uncleanness, but to *holiness*
 Heb. 12. 14. follow peace--and *holin.*
 Exod. 28. 38. iniquity of the *holy*
 Lev. 5. 15. ignorance in the *holy*
 11. 44. *holy*, for I am *holy*
 Joih. 24. 19. he is an *holy* God
 Isa. 6. 3. *Holy, holy, holy*, is the Lord
 65. 5. I am *holier* than he
 Ezek. 22. 8. despised my *holy* things
 Hag. 2. 12. if one bear *holy* flesh in
 Mar. 7. 6. which is *holy* unto the dogs
 Eph. 1. 4. that we should be *holy*
 1 Thes. 2. 10. how *holily* and justly
 Heb. 7. 26. who is *holy*, harmless
 Rev. 15. 4. thou only art *holy*
 22. 11. and he that is *holy*
 Mar. 3. 11. baptize you with the *holy*
 12. 32. against the *holy* Ghost
 Luke 1. 35. the *holy* Ghost shall come

Acts 19. 2. received the *holy* Ghost
 there be any *holy* Ghost
 Rom. 5. 5. hearts by the *holy* Ghost
 15. 16. sanctified by the *holy* Gh.
 1 Cor. 6. 19. Temple of the *holy* Gh.
 Heb. 6. 4. partakers of the *holy* Gho.
 2 Pet. 1. 21. moved by the *holy* Gh.

Home.

Prov. 7. 19. good man is not at *home*
 Eccl. 12. 5. man goeth to his long *h.*
 Lam. 1. 20. at *home* there is a death
 2 Cor. 5. 6. are at *home* in the body
 Tit. 2. 5. chaste, keepers at *home*

Honest, &c.

Rom. 12. 17. provide things *honestly*
 13. 13. let us walk *honestly*
 Heb. 13. 18. willing to live *honestly*
Honorable, Honor, &c.
 Isa. 43. 4. thou hast been *honourable*
 Heb. 13. 4. marriage is *honourable*
 Exod. 20. 12. *honor* thy father and
 1 Sam. 2. 30. them that *honor* me
 1 Chron. 29. 12. both riches and *ho.*
 Psal. 49. 20. man that is in *honour*, and
 91. 15. deliver him and *honor* him
 Prov. 3. 9. *honor* the Lord with thy
 15. 33. before *honor* is humility
 Isa. 29. 13. with their lips do *honor*
 Mar. 13. 57. is not without *honor*
 John 5. 41. not *honor* from men
 44. believe which receive *honor*
 Rom. 9. 21. one vessel to *honor*
 12. 10. love, in *honor* preferring
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by *honor* and dishonor
 1 T. es. 4. 4. in sanctification and *hon.*
 1 Tim. 5. 17. worthy of *double hon.*
 6. 1. masters worthy all *honor*
 1 Pet. 2. 17. *honor* the King
 3. 7. giving *honor* unto the wife
 Psal. 134. 4. *honoreth* them that fear
 Mal. 1. 6. son *honoreth* his father
 Mat. 15. 8. *honoreth* me with their

Hony, Honey-comb.

Psal. 19. 10. sweeter also than *hony*
 Prov. 27. 7. loatheth the *hony-comb*

Hoof.

Exod. 20. 26. shall not an *hoof* be left

Hope, --ed, --eth.

Job 5. 16. so the poor hath *hope*
 8. 13. hypocrites *hope* shall perish
 11. 20. their *hope* as the giving up
 27. 8. what *hope* hath the hypocr.
 31. 24. if I have made gold my *h.*
 Psal. 16. 9. flesh also shall rest in *hope*
 31. 24. all ye that *hope* in the
 39. 7. my *hope* is in thee
 42. 5. *hope* thou in God, for I will
 71. 5. thou art my *hope*, O Lords,
 14. I will *hope* continually
 130. 7. let I rael *hope* in the Lord
 146. 5. whose *hope* is in the Lord
 147. 11. that *hope* in his mercy

Prov.

Prov. 10. 28. the *hope* of the righteous.
 11. 7. *hope* of unjust men perisheth
 13. 12. *hope* deferred maaeth the
 14. 32. righteous hath *hope* in his
 Jer. 2. 25. There is no *hope*
 14. 8. O the *hope* of Israel, the
 17. 7. whole *hope* the Lord is
 17. my *hope* in the day of evil
 18. 12. said, There is no *hope*, but
 Lam. 3. 26. *hope*, and quietly wait
 Joel 2. 16. L. will be the *hope* of his
 Acts 24. 15. have *hope* towards God
 28. 20. for the *hope* of Israel I am
 Rom. 4. 18. who against *hope* believed
 5. 2. rejoyce in *hope* of the glory
 5. *hope* maketh not ashamed
 8. 24. we are saved by *hope*
 15. if we *hope*— with patience
 12. 12. rejoycing in *hope*, patient
 15. 13. the God of *hope* fill you
 1 Cor. 13. 13. now abideth faith, *hope*
 15. 19. we have *hope* in Christ
 1 Thes. 1. 3. and patience of *hope*
 4. 8. an helmet, the *hope* of Salvat.
 Tit. 2. 13. looking for the blessed *ho*.
 Heb. 6. 18. lay hold on the *hope* set
 19. which *hope* we have as an
 1 Pet. 1. 7. begotten us to a lively *h*.
 13. *hope* to the end for the grace
 3. 15. a reason of the *hope* that is
 1 John 3. 3. man that hath this *hope*
 Acts 24. 26. he *hoped* also that
 Heb. 11. 1. substance of things *hoped*
 1 Cor. 13. 7. *hopeth* all things

House, &c. Horse-back.

1 King. 20. 20. escaped on a *horse*
 Est. 8. 10. letters by posts on *horse*-*h*.
 Psal. 20. 7. and some in *horses*, but we
 33. 17. an *horse* is a vain thing for
 147. 10. in the strength of the *hor*.
 Prov. 21. 31. the *horse* is prepared
 Jer. 8. 6. as the *horse* rusheth into the

Hospitality.

Rom. 12. 13. given to *hospitality*
 1 Pet. 4. 9. use *hospitality* one to

Host.

Gen. 32. 2. this is Gods *host*?
 Psal. 33. 16. the multitude of an *host*?

Hour.

Mat. 10. 19. you in the same *hour*
 24. 36. day and *hour* knoweth no
 25. 13. the day of *hour* wherein
 John 12. 27. save me from this *hour*
 came I unto this *hour*

House, -hold.

Lev. 27. 14. sanctifie his *house* to
 Deut. 20. 5. hath built a new *house*
 Job 27. 18. buildeth his *house* as a
 Psal. 26. 8. the habitation of thy *hou*.
 69. 9. the zeal of thine *house*
 84. 4. that dwell in thy *house*
 92. 13. planted in the *house* of the

93. 5. holiness becometh thine *house*
 101. 2. walk within mine *house*
 127. 1. except the L. build the *ho*.
 Prov. 12. 7. the *house* of the righteous
 14. 11. the *house* of the wicked
 19. 14. *house* and riches are the
 25. 17. from thy neighbours *house*
 Isa. 5. 8. them that joyn *house* to *h*.
 38. 1. set thine *house* in order, for
 56. 7. joyful in my *house* of pray.
 Jer. 7. 11. is this *house*— become a den
 Hab. 2. 9. covetousness to his *house*
 Mat. 21. 13. my *house* shall be called
 Luke 10. 5. peace be to this *house*
 John 2. 16. my Fathers *house* an *ho*.
 Acts 20. 29. publickly, and from *ho*.
 2 Cor. 5. 1. earthly *house* of our Tab.
 Ephes. 2. 19. of the household of God
 Heb. 3. 6. whose *house* we are, if we
 1 Pet. 2. 5. built up a spiritual *house*
 Job 4. 19. dwell in houses of clay
 Psal. 49. 11. their *houses* shall contin.
 Isa. 5. 9. many *houses* shall be desolate
 Jer. 5. 27. their *houses* full of deceit
 Hag. 1. 4. dwell in your seiled *houses*
 Mat. 23. 14. ye devour widows *hou*.

Humble, &c.

Deut. 3. 16. *humble*, and prove thee
 2 Chr. 7. 14. shall humble themselves,
 Job 22. 29. shall save the *humble* pers.
 Psal. 9. 12. not the cry of the *humble*
 10. 12. forget not the *humble*
 17. heard & desire of & *humble*
 Pro. 16. 19. be of an *humble* spirit
 29. 23. honor shall uphold & *hum*.
 Isa. 57. 15. contrite and *humble* spir.
 Mat. 18. 4. whosoever shall *humble*
 23. 12. he & shall *humble* himself
 Jam. 4. 6. giveth grace to the *humble*
 1 Pet. 5. 6. *humble* your selves under
 2 Chr. 12. 7. L. saw & they *humbled*
 Isa. 10. 33. & haughty shall be *humb*.
 Jer. 44. 10. they are not *humbled*
 Dan. 5. 22. not *humbled* thine heart
 Phil. 2. 8. he *humbled* himself, and
 1 King. 31. 29. Ahab *humbleth* himf.
 Luke 14. 11. he that *humbleth* himf.
 Col. 3. 12. put on—*humb*len. of mind,
 Mic. 6. 8. walk *humbly* with thy G.

Humility.

Prov. 15. 33. before honor is *humility*
 22. 4. by *humility* and the fear of
 Act. 20. 19. & L. with all *humility* of
 Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary *humility*
 23. shew of wisdom—and *humil*.
 1 Pet. 5. 5. clothed with *hum*. for G.

Hunger, &c.

Pro. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer *hung*.
 Lam. 4. 9. they & be slain with *hunger*
 Mat. 5. 6. blessed are they & do *hung*.
 Luke 6. 25. full, for ye shall *hunger*
 Joh. 6. 35. to me shall never *hunger*
 Rom. 12. 20. enemy *hunger*, feed

Rev.

Rev. 7.16. *hunger* no more nor thirst
 Psal. 107. 9. filleth the hungry soul
 146. 7. giveth food to *§* hungry :
 Pro. 25. 21. enemy be hungry, give
 27. 7. to *§* hungry soul every bitter
 Isa. 58. 7. deal thy bread to *§* hung.
 Mat. 25. 35. I was an hungry, and ye
 Luk. 1. 53. he hath filled the hungry
 Phil. 4.12. to be full, and to be hun.

Husband, &c.

Num. 3. 8. if her husband disallow
 13. her husband may establish it
 Pro. 12. 4. woman is a crown to her h.
 Isa. 54. 5. thy Maker is thy husband,
 Jer. 31. 32. although I was an husb.
 1 Cor. 7. 11. not *§* husb. put away his
 Ephes. 5. 23. the husband is *§* head
 33. see *§* the reverence her husb.
 1 Cor. 3. 9. ye are Gods husbandry
 14. 35. ask their husbands at home
 Eph. 5. 24. wives be to their husb.
 25. husbands, love your wives
 Tit. 2. 5. obedient to their own husb.
 1 Pet. 3. 7. ye husbands, dwell with

Hypocrite, Hypocrisy.

Job 8.13. *§* hypocrites hope shall per.
 13. 16. an hypocrite shall not come
 20. 5. the joy of *§* hyp. is but for a
 Pro. 11. 9. an hypoc. with his mouth
 Isa. 9. 17. every one is an hypocrite
 Luke 12. 1. leaven --- of hypocrisy
 Jam. 3. 17. and without hypocrisy
 Job 15. 24. congregation of hypocr.
 36. 13. hypocr. in heart heap up
 Isa. 33. 14. surprized the hypocrites
 Mat. 6. 2. as the hypocrites do in
 24. 15. him his portion with hyp.

Idle. --ness.

Exod. 5. 17. ye are idle, therefore ye
 Prov. 19. 15. idle soul shall suffer hu.
 31. 27. not *§* bread of idleness
 Eccl. 10. 18. through idleness of--the
 Ezek. 16. 49. abundance of idleness
 Mat. 12. 26. every idle word that

Idolater. Idolatry.

2 King. 23. 5. put down *§* idolat. Priests
 1 Cor. 5. 10. or with idolaters
 10. 7. nor be ye idolaters as were
 Eph. 5. 5. who is an idolater, hath
 1 Cor. 10. 14. flee from idolatry
 Col. 3. 5. covetousness, which is idolat.

Idols.

Lev. 19. 4. turn ye not unto idols.
 26. 1. ye shall make ye no idols
 Psal. 96. 5. gods of the nations are id.
 Isa. 2.18. idols he shall abolish utterly
 45. 16. that are makers of idols
 Ezek. 14. 4. that setteth up idols in
 Mic. 1. 7. idols --will I lay desolate
 Zech. 10. 2. *§* idols have spoken van.
 13. 2. the names of idols out of

2 Cor. 6. 16. Temple of G. with id.
 1 Joh. 5.21. keep your selves from id.

Jealous. --sie.

Exod. 10. 4. am a jealous G. visiting
 Deut. 32. 22. moved me to jealousy
 34.24. the L. whose name is Jealous
 Prov. 6. 34. jealousy is *§* rage of a m.
 Cant. 8. 6. jealousy is cruel
 Ezek. 39. 25. jealous for mine holy
 1 Cor. 10.22. provoke *§* L. to jealousy
 2 Cor. 11. 2. I am jealous over you

Jehovah.

Exod. 6.3. by my name Jehovah I was
 Psal. 83. 18. whose name alone is Je.
 Isa. 12.2. *§* L. Jehovah is my strength
 26. 4. L. Jehovah is everlasting

Jerusalem.

Psal. 137. 6. if I prefer not Jerusalem
 Zeph. 1. 12. search Jer. with candles
 Mat. 23. 37. Jerusalem. Jerusalem. *§* killest
 Gal. 4.26. Jerusalem *§* is above is free
 Heb. 12. 22. G. the heavenly Jerusalem.
 Rev. 3. 12. G. which is new Jerusalem.

Jesting.

Eph. 5. 4. foolish talking, nor jesting

Jesus.

Mat. 1. 21. shalt call his name Jesus
 1 Cor. 16.22. man love not *§* L. Jesus
 Phil. 2.10. name of J. every knee shall
 Heb. 13.8. J. Christ, *§* same yesterday
 1 John 5. 5. believeth *§* J. is *§* son of

Jew, &c.

Zech. 8. 23. skirt of him that is a Jew
 Rom. 2. 28. he is not a Jew who is
 3. 29. is he the G. of *§* Jews only ?
 10.12. no difference between *§* Jew
 1 Cor. 9.20. Jews I became as a Jew,

Jewels, &c.

Mal. 3.17. I make up my jewels, and

Ignorance, &c.

Lev. 4. 2. shall sin through ignorance
 Num. 15. 25. for it is ignorance
 28. when he sins by ignorance
 Act. 3. 17. through ignor. ye did it
 17. 30. times of this ignorance God
 Eph. 4. 18. life of G. through *§* igno.
 1 Pet. 1. 14. former lusts in your ign.
 Isa. 56. 10. they are all ignorants
 63. 16. Abrah. be ignorant of us
 1 Cor. 14.38. if any man be ignorant
 let him be ignorant still
 2 Cor. 2.11. not ignorant of his devices
 1 Tim. 1. 13. because I did it ignor.

Image, &c.

Gen. 1. 26. make man in our image
 5. 3. begat a son--after his image
 2 Chr. 34. 34. Josiah cut down image
 Isa. 30.22. defile--thy graven images
 41. 29. their images are wind
 44.9. make a graven image
 Ezek. 30.13. I will cause im. to cease
 Hab.

Hab. 2. 18. what profiteth *&* grav. *i.*
 Rom. 8. 29. conformed to *&* *i.* of his
 1 Cor. 11. 7. he is the *image* and glo.
 15. 49. as we have born *&* *image*
 2 Cor. 4. 4. who is the *image* of God
 Col. 3. 10. after the *image* of him *&*
 Heb. 1. 3. express *image* of his person
 Rev. 3. 14. make an *image* to *&* beast

Imagin, -- ination.

Psal. 38. 12. *imagin* deceit all day
 Zech. 7. 10. none--*imagin* evil against
 Gen. 6. 5. every *imagination* of the
 2 Cor. 10. 5. casting down *imaginat.*

Immortal, -- ity.

1 Tim. 1. 17. to *&* *K.* eternal, *immort.*
 Rom. 2. 7. honor, and *immortality*,
 1 Cor. 15. 53. must put on *immortal*,
 2 Tim. 1. 10. life and *immortality*

Immutable.

Heb. 6. 18. by two *immutable* things

Impudent.

Ezek. 2. 4. they are *impud.* children
 3. 7. house of Israel are *impudent*

Imputed, -- eth, &c.

Rom. 5. 13. sin is not *imputed* where
 Jam. 2. 23. *emputed* to him for right.
 Psal. 32. 2. to whom *&* *L.* *imput.* not
 Rom. 4. 6. *G.* *imputeth* righteousness
 8. whom the *L.* will not *imp.* sin
 2 Cor. 5. 19. not *imputing* their trespass.

Incense.

Psal. 141. 2. let my prayer be as--*in.*
 Isa. 1. 13. *incense* is an abomination
 Jer. 44. 19. burnt *incense* to *&* Queen

Enchanter, &c.

Lev. 19. 26. nor shall ye use *incantm.*
 Num. 23. 23. there is no *incantment*
 Deut. 18. 10. of times, or an *incanter*
 2 King. 21. 6. and used *incantments*,

Incontinency.

1 Cor. 7. 5. tempe you not nor your *in.*

Incorruptible, &c.

Rom. 1. 23. glory of the *incorrupt.* *G.*
 1 Cor. 9. 25. but we an *incorruptible*
 15. 42. is raised in *incorruption*

Increase.

Lev. 25. 36. no usury of him, or *inc.*
 37. thy *virtuals* for *increase*
 Prov. 3. 9. first fruits of all thine *inc.*
 Eccl. 5. 11. when goods *increase*,
 1 The. 3. 12. *L.* make you to *increase*
 4. 10. that you *increase* more and

Indignation.

Mic. 7. 9. I will bear the *indignation*
 2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *indignation*,

Infant.

Isa. 65. 20. thence an *infant* of daies,

Insidel.

1 Tim. 3. 8. is worse than an *insidel*

Infirmity.

Psal. 77. 10. this is mine *infirmity*:
 Prov. 18. 14. man will sustain his *inf.*
 Mat. 8. 17. himself took our *infirmities*.
 Rom. 8. 26. helpeth our *infirmities*
 15. 1. ought to bear the *infirmities*:
 2 Cor. 11. 30. glory of--mine *infirm.*
 Heb. 4. 15. the feeling of our *infirm.*
 5. 2. compassed with *infirmity*

Inhabitants, &c.

Lev. 18. 25. vomits out our *inhabit.*
 Judg. 5. 23. curse ye Meroz--*&* *inhab.*
 Isa. 57. 15. one *&* *inhabiteeth* eternity

Inheritance, Inherit.

Num. 18. 20. thy part and *inheritance*
 Psal. 33. 12. he hath chosen for his *in.*
 Prov. 20. 21. an *inheritance* may be
 Act. 20. 23. able--to give you an *inh.*
 26. 18. an *inheritance* among them
 Eph. 1. 14. earnest of our *inheritance*
 5. 5. hath any *inheritance* in the
 Col. 3. 24. the reward of the *inher.*
 Heb. 9. 15. promise of eternal *inher.*
 11. 8. receive for an *inheritance*
 1 Pet. 1. 4. to an *inheritance* incorr.
 Psal. 25. 13. seed shall *inherit* *&* earth
 Mat. 5. 5. for they shall *inherit* the
 25. 34. *inherit* the kingdom, prep.
 1 Cor. 6. 9. not *inherit* *&* Kingdom
 Rev. 21. 7. shall *inherit* all things

Injoy.

1 Tim. 6. 17. things richly to *injoy*
 Heb. 11. 25. *injoy* the pleasures of sin

Iniquity, -- ties.

Exod. 28. 33. *&* *iniquity* of holy things
 34. 7. forgiving *iniquity*, and
 Num. 23. 21. not beheld *iniqu.* in Jac.
 2 Chr. 19. 7. no *iniquity* with *&* Lord
 Job 4. 8. they that plow *iniquity*
 11. 6. less than thine *iniqu.* deserve.
 15. 16. drinketh *iniquity* like water
 21. 19. *G.* layeth up his *iniquity* for
 31. 3. to *&* workers of *iniquity*
 34. 32. if I have done *iniquity*, I
 36. 21. take heed, regard not *iniqu.*
 Psal. 5. 5. hatest all workers of *iniqu.*
 7. 14. he travaileth with *iniquity*,
 31. 2. *L.* imputeth not *iniquity*
 5. mine *iniquity* have I not hid
 66. 18. if I regard *iniquity* in my
 69. 17. add *iniqu.* unto their *iniquity*
 109. *iniqu.* of their fathers be rem.
 Prov. 19. 28. wicked devours *iniqu.*
 21. 15. destrued--to *&* workers of *i.*
 22. 8. he that soweth *iniquity*, shall
 Isa. 1. 4. people laden with *iniquity*
 5. 18. draw *iniquity* with cords
 53. 6. on him the *iniquity* of us
 Jer. 2. 22. thy *iniquity* is marked bef.
 3. 11. only acknowledg thine *iniqu.*
 50. 20. the *iniquity* of Israel shall
 Lam. 2. 14. not discovered thy *iniqu.*
 Ezek.

Ezek. 18. 17. not die for the *iniquity*
 33. 8. wicked m. shall die in his *ini.*
 Hof. 14. 1. fallen by thine *iniquity*
 Mic. 2. 1. woe unto them & devise *in.*
 7. 18. that. pardoneh *iniquity*
 Mal. 2. 6. *iniquity* was not found in
 Mat. 7. 23. ye that work *iniquity*
 13. 41. them which do *iniquity*
 24. 12. because *iniquity* shall abound
 1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth not in *iniquity*
 2 Thes. 2. 7. the mystery of *iniquity*
 2 Tim. 2. 19. depart from *iniquity*
 Tit. 2. 14. redeem us from all *iniquity*
 Heb. 1. 9. and hated *iniquity*
 Job 13. 26. the *iniquities* of my youth
 Prov. 5. 22. his own *iniquities* shall
 Psal. 103. 3. forgiveth all thy *iniquity*
 10. with us after our *iniquities*
 Isa. 53. 5. bruised for our *iniquities*
 11. he shall bear their *iniquities*
 59. 2. your *iniquities* have separat.
 Jer. 5. 25. your *iniquities* have turned
 Mic. 7. 19. he will subdue your *iniquity*
 Heb. 8. 12. their *iniquity*. will I remem.

Enlarge, --eth.

Gen. 9. 27. God shall enlarge Japhet
 Psal. 119. 32. thou shalt enlarge my
 Hab. 2. 5. *enlargeth* his desire as hell,

Enlighten, &c.

Psal. 18. 28. G. will *enlighten* my
 Heb. 6. 4. which were once *lightened*

Inner.

Rom. 7. 22. after the *inner* man
 Eph. 3. 16. his spirit in the *inner* m.

Innocency, --cent.

Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in *innoc.*
 73. 13. washed my hands in *innoc.*
 Exod. 24. 7. *innocent* slay thou not
 Job 4. 7. perished being *innocent*?
 27. 17. *innocent* shall divide & silver
 Psal. 15. 5. reward against the *innoc.*
 Pro. 28. 20. shall not be *innocent*
 Jer. 2. 35. Because I am *innocent*
 Mat. 27. 4. I have betrayed the *innoc.*

Inspiration.

Job 32. 8. *inspiration* of the Almighty
 2 Tim. 3. 16. all script. is given by *insp.*

Instructed, --tion.

Pf. 2. 10. be *instructed* ye judges
 Jer. 6. 8. be thou *instructed* lest my
 31. 19. after I was *instructed*. I
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in meekness *instructing*
 Psal. 50. 17. thou hatest *instruction*
 Prov. 4. 13. take fast hold of *instruct.*
 5. 12. how have I hated *instruction*
 8. 33. hear *instruction*, and be wise
 10. 17. way of life that keeps *instr.*
 13. 18. to him that refuseth *instru.*
 15. 32. he that refuseth *instruction*
 2 Tim. 3. 16. for correction, for *instr.*

Integrity.

1 King. 9. 4. in *integrity* of heart and

Job 27. 5. remove my *integrity* from
 Psal. 25. 21. let *integrity* and upright:
 26. 1. walked in mine *integrity*
 41. 12. upholdest me in mine *integrity*
 Prov. 11. 3. the *integrity* of & upright
 19. 1. in his *integrity*, than he

Intercession.

Isa. 53. 12. made *intercession* for the
 Rom. 8. 26. maketh *intercession* for
 34. maketh also *intercession* for
 Heb. 7. 25. to make *intercession* for

Intreat.

Exod. 8. 28. you go--*intreat* for me

Interpreter.

Joh. 33. 23. an *interpreter* one of a

Invisible.

Col. 1. 15. & image of the *invisible* G.
 1 Tim. 1. 17. King--immortal, *invis.*
 Heb. 11. 27. seeing him who is *invis.*

Inward, &c.

Psal. 51. 6. truth in the *inward* parts
 Jer. 31. 33. law in their *inward* parts
 2 Cor. 4. 16. the *inward* man is
 Rom. 2. 29. is a Jew which is one *inn.*

Journey.

Mat. 10. 10. nor a scrip for your *jour.*
 Act. 1. 12. a Sabbath--daies *journey*

Joy, &c.

Neh. 8. 10. the *joy* of the L. is our
 12. 43. rejoice with great *joy*
 Job 20. 5. *joy* of an hypocrite is but
 Psal. 5. 11. let them ever shout for *joy*
 16. 11. presence is fulness of *joy*
 30. 5. but *joy* comes in the morning
 51. 8. make me to hear *joy* and
 12. restore unto me the *joy* of
 Prov. 21. 15. it is a *joy* to the just to
 Isa. 12. 3. with *joy* shall ye draw
 35. 10. everlasting *joy* on their h.
 61. 3. the *joy* of *joy* for mourning.
 65. 14. servants shall sing for *joy*
 Jer. 31. 13. their mourning into *joy*
 Hab. 3. 18. I will *joy* in the God of
 Mat. 13. 20. anon with *joy* receiveth
 25. 23. enter thou into the *joy* of
 Luke 1. 14. shalt have *joy* and gladn.
 2. 10. tidings of great *joy* which
 15. 7. more *joy* shall be in heaven
 John 15. 11. that your *joy* might be
 16. 20. shall be turned into *joy*
 22. your *joy* no man taketh
 Rom. 5. 11. we *joy* in God through
 14. 17. righteousness, peace and *joy*
 15. 13. G. of hope fill & with all *joy*
 2 Cor. 8. 2. & abundance of their *joy*
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of & spirit is love, *joy*
 1 Thes. 1. 6. with *joy* of the holy G.
 Heb. 11. 2. who for the *joy* that was
 Jam. 1. 2. count it all *joy* when ye fall
 1 Pet. 1. 8. with *joy* unspeakable.
 3 John 4. no greater *joy* than to hear
 Psal.

Psal. 5. 11. *Love thy name be joyful.*
 149. 2. *be joyful in their King*
 5. *let the Saints be joyful in glory*
 Eccl. 9. 9. *live joyfully with the wife*
 2 Cor. 7. 4. *I am exceeding joyful*
 Heb. 10. 34. *took joyfully the spoiling*
 Deut. 28. 47. *Pervert not L. with joy.*
 Heb. 12. 11. *no chastening seems joy.*

Joyn, &c.

Prov. 11. 21. *tho hand joyn in hand*
 Isa. 5. 8. *woe to them who joyn house*
 Jer. 50. 5. *let us joyn our selves to L.*
 Mat. 19. 6. *what God hath joyned*

Iron.

Lev. 26. 19. *make your heaven as iron*
 Prov. 27. 17. *iron sharpeneth iron*
 1 Tim. 4. 2. *seared with a hot iron*

Israel, &c.

Num. 23. 23. *divination against Israel*
 Psal. 73. 1. *truly G. is good to Israel*
 Isa. 10. 22. *people Israel be as the sand*
 Hos. 11. 8. *shall I deliver thee Israel*
 John 1. 47. *behold an Israelite indeed*
 Rom. 9. 26. *not all Israel which are of Isr.*
 Gal. 6. 16. *upon the Israel of God*

Judah.

Gen. 49. 10. *shall not depart from J.*
 Psal. 76. 1. *in Judah is God known,*
 Hos. 6. 4. *O Judah. what shall I do*

Judge, &c.

Deut. 16. 18. *they shall judge the peop.*
 32. 36. *L. shall judge his people*
 1 Sam. 2. 10. *L. shall judge the ends*
 2 Chr. 19. 6. *ye judge not for men*
 Psal. 10. 18. *judge the fatherless and poor*
 26. 1. *judge me, O Lord,*
 82. 2. *long will ye judge unjustly?*
 Prov. 31. 9. *judge righteously, and*
 Eccles. 3. 17. *G. shall judge the righte.*
 Jer. 5. 28. *they judge not the cause*
 Ezek. 20. 4. *judge them son of man?*
 Mic. 3. 11. *the heads thereof judge*
 Mat. 7. 1. *judge not, that ye be not*
 Luke 6. 37. *judge not, and ye shall*
 John 7. 24. *judge not according to*
 Acts 17. 31. *he will judge the world*
 Rom. 2. 16. *G. shall judge the secrets*
 14. 10. *why dost thou judge thy*
 1 Cor. 4. 5. *judge nothing before the*
 6. 2. *the Saints shall judge the world?*
 3. *that we shall judge Angels?*
 11. 31. *if we judge our selves,*
 Col. 2. 16. *let no m. judge you in meat*
 2 Tim. 4. 1. *who shall judge the quick*
 1 Pet. 4. 5. *ready to judge the quick*
 Rev. 6. 10. *dost thou not judge and*
 Mar. 19. 28. *judging the twelve tribes*
 1 Cor. 11. 32. *when we are judged,*
 Gen. 18. 25. *shall not the judge of*
 Job 9. 15. *supplication to my judge*
 Psal. 50. 6. *God is judge himself*
 Mat. 5. 25. *deliver thee to the judge*

Luk. 18. 2. *a judge that feared not G.*
 Act. 10. 42. *to be the judge of quick*
 Heb. 12. 23. *to God the Judge of all:*
 Jam. 5. 9. *the judge standeth at the*
 2 Chr. 19. 6. *and said to the judges*
 Psal. 2. 10. *be instructed ye judges*
 137. 40. 23. *the judges of the earth van.*
 Zeph. 3. 3. *her judges are evening*
 Psal. 51. 4. *clear when thou judgest*
 Jer. 11. 20. *O L. judge righteously*
 Rom. 2. 1. *wherein thou judgest an.*
 14. 4. *who art thou who judgest another*
 Psal. 58. 11. *he is a God who judgeth*
 82. 1. *he judgeth among the*
 Prov. 29. 14. *faithfully judgeth the poor*
 John 5. 22. *the Father judgeth no man*
 Jam. 4. 11. *judgeth his brother*
 1 Pet. 1. 17. *respect of persons judg.*
 2. 23. *him who judgeth righteously*

Judgment.

Exod. 23. 6. *not wrest the judgment of*
 Lev. 19. 15. *no unrighteousness in judg.*
 Deut. 1. 17. *respect persons in judgment*
 16. 19. *thou shalt not wrest judgment*
 27. 19. *he who perverteth judgment*
 32. 4. *all his waies are judgment*
 Psal. 15. *shall not stand in judgment*
 9. 16. *known by the judgment which*
 33. 5. *righteousness and judgment*
 89. 14. *justice and judgment are*
 106. 3. *they that keep judgment*
 143. 2. *enter not into judgment*
 Prov. 21. 15. *just to do judgment,*
 24. 23. *respect of persons in judgment*
 29. 4. *the King by judgment establisheth*
 Eccl. 12. 14. *every work into judgment*
 Isa. 1. 17. *seek judgment, relieve the*
 30. 18. *the L. is a G. of judgment*
 49. 4. *my judgment is with the L.*
 59. 11. *we look for judgment*
 61. 8. *I the Lord love judgment*
 Jer. 4. 2. *in truth, in judgment, and*
 10. 24. *correct me, but with judgment*
 21. 12. *execute judgment in the mor.*
 49. 12. *judgment was not to drink*
 Hos. 2. 19. *in righteousness, and judgment*
 12. 6. *keep mercy and judgment,*
 Amos 5. 7. *judgment into wormwood*
 Zech. 7. 9. *execute true judgment*
 John 5. 22. *committed all judgment*
 Acts 24. 25. *of temperance and judgment*
 Rom. 2. 2. *the judgment of God is*
 14. 10. *stand before the judge, fear*
 Heb. 9. 27. *after this the judgment*
 10. 27. *looking for of judgment*
 Jam. 2. 13. *mercy rejoiceth against judgment*
 1 Pet. 4. 17. *judgment must begin at*

Judgments.

Psal. 18. 22. *for all his judgments*
 36. 6. *thy judgments are a great*
 119. 39. *for thy judgment, are good*
 137. *upright in thy judgments*
 Isa. 26. 9. *thy judgments are in the*

Just.

2 Sam. 23. 3. he *justeth*--must be *just*
 Neh. 9. 33. thou art *just* in all that is
 Job 4. 17. man be more *just* than G.
 9. 2. should man be *just* with G.
 12. 4. the *just*--man is laughed to
 27. 17. but the *just* shall put it on
 Pro. 3. 33. blesteth *just* habitation of *just*
 4. 18. the path of the *just* is as the
 10. 6. upon the head of the *just*
 7. memory of the *just* is blessed:
 12. 13. *just* shall come out of trouble.
 21. no evil happen to the *just*
 13. 22. wealth of *just* sinner--for *just*
 18. 17. his own cause, seemeth *just*
 20. 7. *just* man walketh in his
 21. 15. it is joy to the *just* to do
 24. 16. *just* man falleth seven times
 29. 17. is an abomination to *just*,
 Eccl. 7. 15. there is a *just* man that
 20. there is not a *just* man upon
 Isa. 26. 7. way of the *just* is uprightness.
 45. 21. a *just* God and a Saviour,
 Ezek. 18. 9. he is *just*, he shall surely live
 Hab. 2. 4. *just* shall live by his Faith
 Mat. 23. 45. rain on the *just* and unjust
 Mar. 6. 20. knowing *just* he was a *just* m.
 Act. 24. 15. both of the *just* and unj.
 1 Pet. 3. 18. the *just* for the unjust
 1 John 1. 9. faithful and *just* to forgive
 Rev. 15. 3. *just* and true are thy ways,

Justice.

Pro. 21. 3. to do *justice* and judgment
 Psal. 82. 3. do *justice* to the afflicted
 Isa. 56. 1. judgment, and do *justice*
 59. 4. none calleth for *justice*, nor
 14. *justice* stands afar off, for
 Jer. 22. 15. do judgment, and *justice*,
 Ezek. 45. 9. remove violence, execute *justice*.

Justitie, &c.

Deut. 25. 1. shall *justitie* & righteour,
 Isa. 5. 23. which *justitie* the wicked
 53. 11. righteous servant *justitie*
 Luk. 16. 15. ye are they which *justitie*
 Job 13. 18. I know *justitie* & I shall be *justif.*
 25. 4. man be *justified* with God
 Psal. 51. 4. be *justified* when thou
 143. 2. shall no man--be *justified*
 Isa. 45. 25. shall all--be *justified*
 Mat. 11. 19. wisdom is *justified* of her
 Luke 18. 14. to his house *justified*
 Rom. 2. 13. doers of the law be *justif.*
 3. 20. no flesh be *justified* in his
 24. being *justified* freely by his
 28. a man is *justified* by faith
 4. 2. Abrah. were *justified* by works
 5. 1. being *justified* by faith, we
 9. being *justified* by his blood
 Gal. 2. 16. a man is not *justified* by
 Jam. 2. 24. by works a man is *justified*
 Rom. 4. 25. raised again for our *justif.*
 5. 16. offences unto *justification*
 Pro. 17. 15. he that *justifieth* the wick.

Isa. 50. 8. is near that *justifieth* me
 Rom. 4. 5. who *justifieth* the ungodly
 8. 33. it is God that *justifieth*

Justly.

Mic. 6. 8. but to do *justly*

Keep.

Gen. 28. 15. I will *keep* thee in all
 Exod. 15. 26. and *keep* all his statutes
 Deut. 4. 9. *keep* thy soul diligently
 29. 9. *keep*--the words of this coven.
 Eccl. 3. 8. nor *keep* they *keep* K's laws
 Psal. 25. 20. O *keep* my soul
 91. 11. to *keep* thee in all thy
 127. 1. except the L. *keep* the city.
 Pro. 6. 24. *keep* thee from evil won.
 Luk. 8. 15. having heard *keep* word, *keep*
 11. 28. hear *keep* word--and *keep* it
 John 14. 15. if ye love me, *keep* my
 2 Tim. 4. 12. is able to *keep* *keep* which
 Jude 21. *keep* in the love of God
 24. able to *keep* you from falling
 Rev. 1. 3. and *keep* those things that
 3. 10. kept *keep* word--I also will *keep*

Keepeth, Keeper.

Psal. 121. 3. he that *keepeth* thee with
 5. the Lord is thy *keeper*
 1 John 2. 4. *keepeth* not his command.
 3. 24. he that *keepeth* his comm.
 Rev. 22. 7. he that *keepeth* *keep* sayings

Key, &c.

Isa. 22. 22. the *key* of the house of Dav.
 Mat. 16. 19. will give unto thee *keys*
 Rev. 1. 18. and have the *keys* of hell
 3. 7. that hath the *key* of David,

Kill, &c.

Exod. 20. 13. thou shalt not *kill*,
 Lev. 24. 17. he that *killeth* any man
 Num. 31. 30. whose *kills* any person,
 Deut. 19. 4. *killeth* his neighbor ignor.
 1 Sam. 2. 6. L. *killeth* and maketh alive
 1 King. 5. 7. am I G. to *kill* and make
 Hos. 4. 2. and lying, and *killing*
 Joh. 16. 2. whosoever *killeth* you will
 Act. 3. 11. and *killed* *kill* Prince of life,
 Rev. 13. 10. he *kill* with *kill* sword

Kind. Kindness.

Luke 6. 35. he is *kind* to *kind* unthankful
 Eph. 4. 32. be ye *kind* one to another.
 Psal. 63. 3. thy loving *kindness* is bett.
 89. 33. my loving *kindness* will I
 117. 2. his merciful *kindness*. is great
 Isa. 54. 8. with everlasting *kindness*
 10. my *kindness* shall not depart
 2 Per. 1. 7. brotherly *kindness*

King. Kings.

Exod. 1. 8. there arose up a new *King*
 Judg. 17. 6. days there was no *King*
 1 Sam. 8. 11. the manner of the *King*
 2 Sam. 16. 9. this dead dog curse *King*
 Ezra 6. 10. pray for the life of *King*
 Job 34. 18. is it fit to say to a *King*. Thou
 F Nd.

Pfal. 10. 16. the Lord is *King* for ever
44. 4. thou art my *King*, O God
72. 1. give me *K*. thy judgments,
95. 3. God, and a great *King* above
Pro. 16. 10. sentence is in *thy* lips of *thy* *K*.

14. the wrath of a *King* is as
15. light of the *Kings* counten.
20. 28. and truth preserve the *King*
21. 1. *K*'s heart is in *thy* hand of *thy* *L*.
24. 21. fear thou the *L*. and the *K*.
29. 4. the *K*. by judgment establish.
30. 31. a *King* against whom there is
Eccl. 5. 9. the *King* himself is served
8. 2. keep the *Kings* commandment
10. 16. when thy *King* is a child

20. curse not the *King*, no nor
Isa. 30. 33. for the *King* it is prepared,
Jer. 38. 5. the *King* is not he that can
I am. 2. 6. despised--*thy* *King* and Priest
Hof. 7. 3. they make the *King* glad
13. 11. I gave them a *King* in mine
Zech. 9. 9. thy *King* cometh unto
Mar. 15. 18. Hail *King* of the Jews
Rev. 15. 3. true are thy ways, thou *K*.
Pl. 119. 46. thy testimonies before *K*.
Pro. 8. 15. by me *Kings* reign, and
16. 12. abomination to *Kings* to

25. 2. the honor of *Kings* is to
3. the heart of *Kings* is unsearch.
31. 4. not for *Kings* to drink wine
Isa. 49. 23. *Kings* shall be nursing fath.
Dan. 2. 21. removeth and setteth up *K*.
2 Tim. 2. 3. for *Kings*, and all that
6. 15. *King* of *Kings*, and *L*. of *L*.
Rev. 1. 6. made us *Kings* and Priests

Kingdom.

Exod. 19. 6. me a *Kingdom* of Priests
Psal. 45. 6. the scepter of thy *Kingd*.
103. 19. his *Kingd*. ruleth over all
145. 13. is an everlasting *Kingdom*
Mat. 6. 33. seek ye first *thy* *Kingd*. of G.
12. 25. every *Kingd*. divided against
13. 24. the *Kingdom* of Heaven is
23. 13. ye shut up the *Kingdom* of
Luke 12. 32. pleasure to give *thy* *K*.
John 18. 36. my *Kingdom* is not of
Rom. 14. 17. the *Kingdom* of G. is not
1 Cor. 4. 20. the *Kingd*.--is not in
6. 9. not inherit the *Kingd*. of G.
15. 24. delivered up the *Kingdom*
2 Thes. 1. 5. worthy of the *King*. of G.
2 Tim. 4. 18. to his heavenly *Kingd*.
Heb. 1. 8. the scepter of thy *Kingd*.
12. 28. a *Kingdom* which cannot

Kiss. --cd.

Psal. 2. 12. *kiss* the Son, lest he be
Cant. 1. 1. let him *kiss* me with the
1 Thes. 5. 26. with an holy *kiss*
Mat. 26. 49. Hail Master, and *kissed*
Luk. 7. 38. *kissed* his feet, and ann.

Knee, &c.

Isa. 45. 23. unto me every *knee* shall
Heb. 12. 12. lift up--the feeble *knees*

Knew.

Isa. 42. 16. by a way they *knew* not
Mat. 7. 23. profess--I never *knew* you
Luk. 12. 47. servant that *knew* his *L*.
Rom. 1. 21. they *knew* God, they

Knock, &c.

Cant. 5. 2. my beloved that *knocketh*
Mat. 7. 7. *knock*, and it shall be open.
Rev. 3. 20. stand at *thy* door and *knock*

Know, &c. --ledg.

Gen. 3. 22. to *know* good and evil
Exod. 33. 12. I *know* thee by name
1 Chr. 28. 9. *know* thou the God of
Psal. 9. 10. they that *know* thy name
36. 10. unto them that *know* thee
143. 8. cause me to *know* the way
Isa. 49. 26. shall *know* that I the *L*.
Jer. 9. 6. they refuse to *know* me
10. 25. heathen that *kn*. thee not
24. 7. them an heart to *know* me
Hof. 2. 20. thou shalt *know* the Lord
Mar. 25. 12. I *know* you not.

13. ye *know* neither the day nor
John 7. 17. shall *know* of the Doctrine
10. 14. and *know* my sheep, and
13. 17. if ye *know* these things
17. 3. *know* thee the only true

1 Cor. 2. 2. I determined not to *know*
12. that we might *know* the thing
4. 4. I *know* nothing by my self
13. 12. now I *know* in part, but
2 Cor. 5. 16. *know* we no man after
Phil. 3. 10. that I may *know* him,
2 Thes. 1. 8. them that *know* not
Tit. 1. 16. profess that they *know* G.

1 John 2. 3. *know* that we *know* him
4. he that saith I *know* him, and
Psal. 76. 1. in Judah is God *known*,
79. 6. that have not *known* thee
Jer. 4. 22. have not *known* me,
Amos. 3. 2. you only have I *known*
1 Cor. 2. 16. *known* the mind of the
Gal. 4. 9. or rather are *known* of God
2 Pet. 2. 21. not to have *known* the
2 Chron. 6. 30. thou only *knowest* the
Psal. 139. 2. thou *knowest* my down-fir.
Eccl. 11. 5. *knowest* not the way of
so thou *knowest* not the works

John 21. 17. thou *knowest* all things,
Act. 1. 24. *knowest* the hearts of all
Psal. 1. 6. the *L*. *knoweth* the way of
44. 21. he *knoweth* the secrets of
94. 11. *L*. *knoweth* the thoughts
103. 14. he *knoweth* our frame
Dan. 2. 22. he *knoweth* what is in
Mat. 6. 32. Father *knoweth* that ye
11. 27. no man *knoweth* the Son
1 Cor. 2. 11. the things of G. *knoweth*
3. 20. the *L*. *knoweth* the thoughts
8. 2. think that he *knoweth* any
Jam. 4. 17. that *knoweth* to do good
1 John 4. 6. he that *knoweth* God
7. born of G, and *knoweth* God

Mar.

Pl. 119. 165. peace which love thy L.
 Pro. 6. 23. and the Law is light,
 28. 9. ear from hearing the Law
 Isa. 8. 20. to the Law, and to the
 Jer. 31. 33. I will put my Law in
 Mat. 5. 17. come to destroy the Law
 40. man will sue thee at the Law
 Luke 16. 17. than one title of the L.
 Rom. 2. 13. not § hearers of § Law,
 3. 20. by the deeds of the Law
 by the L. is the knowledg of sin
 31. yes, we establish the Law
 7. 6. are delivered from the Law
 7. known sin, but by the Law
 12. wherefore the Law is holy
 14. that the Law is spiritual,
 22. I delight in the Law of G.
 23. Law in my members warring
 3. 3. what the Law could not do,
 10. 4. Christ is the end of the Law
 1 Cor. 6. 1. go to Law before the
 Gal. 2. 21. righteousness come by § L.
 3. 11. justified by the Law in the
 24. the L. was our School-Mast.
 5. 4. you are justified by the Law
 18. ye are not under the Law
 1 Tim. 1. 8. the Law is good, if a
 Heb. 7. 19. the Law made nothing
 Jam. 1. 25. looks into the perfect L.
 2. 10. shall keep the whole Law,
 1 John 3. 4. transgresseth the Law,
 Gen. 49. 10. wor a Law-giver from
 Ma. 23. 22. the L. is our Law-giver,
 Jam. 4. 12. there is one Law-giver,

Lay.

Deut. 11. 18. ye shall lay up these
 Job 34. 23. he will not lay upon man
 Act. 7. 60. lay not this sin to their

Lead, &c.

Psal. 5. 8. lead me. O Lord, in thy
 139. 24. and lead me in the way
 Prov. 8. 20. I lead in the way of
 Isa. 3. 12. they which lead thee cause
 Luk. 6. 39. can the blind lead § blind?
 Isa. 9. 16. the leaders of this people
 Mat. 15. 14. blind leaders of the blind

Leaf.

Lev. 26. 36. sound of a shaken leaf

Learn, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. read therein and learn,
 Isa. 1. 17. learn to do well, seek
 26. 9. world will learn righteousness.
 Mat. 11. 29. learn of me, for I am
 1 Tim. 2. 11. let the woman learn in
 Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the learned
 Ephes. 4. 20. have not so learned Ch.
 Phil. 4. 13. I have learned in whatsoever
 2 Tim. 3. 14. things thou hast learned
 Heb. 5. 8. yet learned he obedience
 Prov. 1. 5. will increase in learning
 Acts 26. 24. learning makes thee mad
 Rom. 15. 14. written for our learning

2 Tim. 3. 7. ever learning, and never
Leasing.

Psal. 4. 2. and seek after leasing?
 5. 6. destroy them § speak leasing

Leave.

Gen. 2. 24. a man leave his father,
 Psal. 16. 10. wilt not leave my soul
 Pro. 2. 13. who leave the paths of
 Heb. 13. 5. I will never leave thee

Leaven.

Mat. 13. 33. is like unto leaven
 16. 6. beware of the leaven of the
 1 Cor. 5. 6. a little leaven leaveneth
 7. purge out—the old leaven,
 8. feast, not with old leaven

Left.

Josh. 11. 22. none of § Anakims left
 1 Sam. 5. 4. stump of Dagon left
 2 Sam. 5. 21. they left their images
 Luke 18. 29. that hath left house or
 2 Tim. 4. 13. § cloak I left at Troas
 See the word FORSAKEN.

Lend, &c.

Lev. 23. 37. nor lend him victuals
 Deut. 15. 6. shalt lend to many nati.
 8. surely lend him sufficient
 23. 19. shalt not lend upon usury
 24. 10. dost lend thy brother any
 Luke 6. 35. lend, hoping for nothing
 Psal. 37. 26. merciful, and lendeth
 Ma. 24. 2. as with the lender, so with
 Prov. 22. 7. is servant to the lender

Lest.

Ephes. 3. 8. lest than the least of all
Levite.

Deut. 12. 19. thou forsake not § Len.

Liberal, &c.

Prov. 11. 25. the liberal soul shall be
 2 Cor. 8. 2. riches of their liberality
 9. 13. for your liberal distribution

Liberty.

Psal. 119. 45. I will walk at liberty
 Isa. 61. 1. liberty to the captives,
 Rom. 8. 21. liberty of the children
 1 Cor. 8. 9. lest this lib. —become a
 2 Cor. 3. 17. spirit of § L. is, there is L.
 Gal. 5. 1. stand fast in the liberty
 13. use not lib. for an occasion

Jam. 1. 25. the perfect law of liberty
 2. 11. judged by the law of liberty
 2 Pet. 2. 19. they promise them liber.

Lie, --eth.

Gen. 39. 10. to lie by her, or to be
 Am. 6. 4. that lie upon beds of ivory
 Deut. 27. 20. cursed be he that lieth

Life.

Gen. 9. 5. I will require the life of
 47. 9. the days-of my life been
 Deut. 30. 20. he is thy life, and the
 32. 47. because it is your life

Job 2. 4. will he give for his life
 7. 7. that my life is but wind
 24. 22. no man is sure of his life
 Psal. 16. 11. shew me the path of life:
 30. 5. in his favor is life: weeping
 34. 21. man is he that desireth life?
 36. 9. with thee is \S fountain of life
 66. 9. who holdeth our soul in life
 88. 3. my life draweth to the grave
 103. 4. which redeemeth thy life
 Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my l.
 Jer. 21. 8. before you the way of life
 Mat. 6. 25. no thought for your life
 10. 39. he that findeth his life
 25. 46. righteous into life eternal
 Mar. 10. 30. to come eternal life,
 Luke 12. 15. a mans life consists not
 John 6. 35. I am the bread of life
 40. may have everlasting life
 63. are spirit, and they are life
 20. 17. I lay down my life, that
 28. give unto them eternal life
 11. 25. the resurrection and \S life
 12. 25. he that loveth his life shall
 14. 6. the way, the truth, and \S life
 17. 3. is life eternal, that they
 Acts 17. 25. giveth to all life and
 20. 24. neither count I my life
 Rom. 6. 4. walk in newness of life
 22. and the end everlasting life
 8. 38. neither death, nor life, nor
 1 Cor. 15. 19. if in this life only we
 2 Cor. 3. 6. but the spirit giveth life
 Col. 3. 3. your life is hid with Christ
 1 Tim. 6. 12. lay hold on eternal li.
 Jam. 4. 14. what is your life? it is
 1 John 3. 16. he laid down his life
 5. 11. given to us eternal life
 12. that hath the Son hath life
 13. know ye have eternal life
 Rev. 3. 5. name out of the book of li.

Life, &c.

Hab. 2. 4. his soul that is lifted up
 Luke 21. 28. lift up your heads
 John 3. 14. must the son--be lift up
 Heb. 12. 12. lift up the hands which

Light, Lights, &c.

2 Sam. 21. 17. quench not the light
 Job 3. 20. why is light given to him
 18. 5. the light of the wicked shall
 Psal. 27. 1. the Lord is my light
 36. 9. in thy light shall we see light
 44. 3. and the light of thy counte.
 97. 11. light is sown for the right.
 Prov. 4. 18. is as a shining light
 Eccles. 11. 7. truly light is sweet
 Isa. 8. 20. there is no light in them
 45. 7. I form the light, and create
 49. 6. for a light to the Gentiles
 Isa. 60. 19. an everlasting light
 Mar. 5. 14. are the light of the world
 16. let your light so shine before
 11. 33. and my burden light

Luke 1. 79. give light to them that
 2. 32. a light to lighten the Gentile.
 John 1. 9. this was the true light
 3. 20. doth evil hateth the light
 5. 35. burning and a shining light
 8. 12. I am the light of the world
 12. 36. walk whilest \S have \S light
 Ad. 26. 18. from darkness to light
 2 Cor. 11. 14. into an Angel of light
 Eph. 5. 8. walk as children of light
 13. made manifest by the light
 14. Christ shall give thee light
 2 Thes. 5. 5. all children of the light
 1 Tim. 6. 16. in the light, which
 1 John 1. 5. God is light; and in him
 Luk. 12. 35. girt about, and your li.
 Phil. 1. 15. ye shine as lights in the
 Jam. 1. 17. down from \S father of li.
 Luk. 17. 24. for as the lightning that
 Like, --en, &c.

1 Sam. 4. 9. quit your selves li. men;
 Jer. 10. 6. there is none like unto thee
 Gen. 1. 26. man --- after our likeness
 5. 1. in the likeness of God made
 3. begat a son in his own likeness
 Psal. 17. 15. ---with thy likeness
 Isa. 40. 18. to whom will ye liken G.

Linnen.

Lev. 19. 19. mingled with linnen and
 Linn, &c.

Prov. 28. 1. are bold as a lion
 1 Pet. 5. 8. the Devil as a roaring lion
 Psal. 34. 10. the young lions do lack
 104. 21. the young lions rear after

Lips.

Psal. 12. 4. our lips are our own:
 17. 1. not out of feigned lips
 51. 15. open thou my lips; and
 Pro. 10. 19. refraineth his lips is wise
 16. 13. righteous lips are the deli.
 17. 4. doer giveth heed to false lips
 Isa. 6. 5. I am a man of unclean lips
 29. 13. with their lips do honor me
 57. 19. I create the fruit of \S lips
 Hos. 14. 2. render the calves of our l.
 Mal. 2. 7. Priests lips should keep
 1 Pet. 3. 1. and his lips that they

Little.

Psal. 37. 16. a little that the righteous
 Pro. 15. 16. better is a little with the
 Hag. 1. 6. sown much, and bring in l.
 Mar. 18. 3. became as little children
 19. 13. unto him little children

Live, --est.

Deut. 8. 3. doth not live by bread
 Eccl. 11. 8. if a man live many years
 Isa. 26. 19. thy dead men shall live
 Am. 5. 14. seek good that ye may live
 Act. 17. 28. in him we live, and move
 Rom. 1. 17. the just shall live by faith
 14. 8. whether we live, we live
 1 Co. 15. 19. should not live to themf.

Gal. 2. 19. that I might *live* unto G.
 20. I *live*, yet not I, but Christ
 5. 25. if we *live* in the spirit,
 Phil. 1. 21. for to me to *live* is Christ
 Jam. 5. 5. ye have *lived* in pleasure
 Heb. 7. 25. *liveth* to make intercession
 Rev. 1. 18. I am he that *liveth*,
 3. 1. hast a name that thou *livest*
 Eccles. 7. 2. *living* will lay it to his
 9. 4. a *living* dog is better than a
 Isa. 8. 19. for the *living* to the dead
 38. 19. the *living*, the *living*, he
 Jer. 2. 13. the fountain of *living* water
 Luke 24. 5. why seek ye the *living*
 John 6. 51. I am the *living* bread

Loadeth.

Psal. 68. 19. who daily *loadeth* us

Loath, &c.

Num. 11. 5. our soul *loatheth* this
 Prov. 27. 7. the full soul *loatheth* the
 Ezek. 6. 9. they shall *loath* themselves
 16. 5. to the *loathing* of thy person

Lofty.

Psal. 131. 1. nor mine eyes *lofty*
 Isa. 2. 11. the *lofty* looks of man
 57. 15. the high and *lofty* One that

Longed, &c.

Psal. 119. 40. behold I have *longed*
 174. I have *longed* for thy salvat.
 Psal. 84. 1. my soul *longeth*, yea
 Psal. 107. 9. he satisfieth the *longing*
 119. 20. the *longing* it hath unto

Long-suffering.

Exod. 34. 6. gracious--- *long-suffering*
 Rom. 2. 4. thou---his *long-suffering*
 Gal. 5. 22. *long-suffering*, gentleness,
 Col. 3. 11. patience and *long-suffering*
 3. 12. meekness, *long-suffering*
 2 Pet. 3. 15. *long-suffering* of the L.

Look, &c.

Exod. 2. 25. God *looked* on the chil.
 Prov. 6. 17. a proud *look*, a lying
 21. 4. an high *look* and proud heart
 Isa. 22. 11. ye have not *looked* to the
 45. 22. *look* to me, and be ye saved
 Zech. 12. 10. they shall *look* upon me
 a John 8. *look* to your selves: that
 Psal. 18. 27. bring down high *looks*
 33. 14. he *looketh* upon all the

Loose.

Mat. 16. 19. shalt *loose* on earth,

Lord, &c.

Gen. 19. 24. the *Lord* rained--from
 Exo. 4. 10. O my L. I am not eloquent
 5. 2. Who is the *Lord*?
 6. 2. I am the *Lord*
 Deut. 6. 4. the *Lord* our G. is one L.
 10. 27. the *Lord* of lords, a great
 Josh. 3. 11. *Lord* of all the earth
 2 Sam. 3. 28. it is the *Lord*; let him

1 Chron. 16. 25. great is the *Lord*,
 19. 13. let the L. do that which is
 Psal. 24. 8. the *Lord* is strong and
 Isa. 12. 2. the *Lord* Jehovah is my
 45. 3. I am the *Lord*, and there is
 Jer. 10. 10. the *Lord* is the true God
 23. 6. the *Lord* our righteousness
 Lam. 1. 18. the *Lord* is righteous,
 Nah. 1. 7. the *Lord* is good,
 Mat. 7. 21. not every one *saith*--L.
 22. 44. the *Lord* said to my *Lord*
 John 20. 28. My *Lord*, and my God
 Rom. 10. 12. *Lord* over all is rich
 13. 14. put ye on the *Lord* Jesus
 14. 9. *Lord* both of the quick and
 1 Cor. 12. 3. that Jesus is the *Lord*
 Gal. 4. 1. though he be *Lord* of all
 1 Tim. 6. 15. and *Lord* of lords
 Jam. 2. 1. the *Lord* of glory
 1 Pet. 5. 3. Lords over Gods heritage
 Rev. 1. 10. Spirit on the *Lord's* day
 4. 8. *Lord* God Almighty
 16. 5. art righteous, O *Lord*

Lose.

Mar. 8. 35. save his life shall *lose* it
 38. and *lose* his own soul
 Job 6. 39. I should *lose* nothing
 a Joh. 8. that we *lose* not those things

Loss.

Phil. 3. 7. those I counted *loss* for

Lot.

Exod. 22. 9. for any manner of *loss*
 Lev. 6. 3. found that which was *lost*
 Deut. 22. 3. all *lost* things of thy bro.
 Mat. 18. 11. save that which was *lost*
 John 6. 12. that nothing be *lost*
 17. 12. and none of them is *lost*
 2 Cor. 4. 3. hid to them that are *lost*

Lot, &c.

Psal. 15. 3. not rest on the *lot* of the
 Pro. 16. 33. the *lot* is cast into the lap
 18. 18. *lot* causeth contentions to
 Mat. 27. 35. his garments, casting *lots*
 Luk. 17. 28. as it was in the days of L.
 32. remember *Lot's* wife

a Pet. 2. 7. and delivered just *Lot*

Lord.

Pro. 7. 11. she is *loud* and stubborn
 27. 14. his friend with a *loud* voice

Love, --ed, --eth.

Gen. 29. 20. for the *love* he had to her
 Lev. 19. 18. shalt *love* thy neighbour
 Deut. 7. 7. did not set his *love* upon y
 11. 1. thou shalt *love* the *Lord*
 63. 9. saved them in his *love*
 a King. 11. 2. Sol. clave po these in L.
 2 Chro. 19. 2. and *love* them that
 Psal. 31. 23. O *love* the *Lord* all ye
 91. 14. hath set his *love* upon me
 97. 10. ye that *love* the *Lord* hate
 116. 1. I *love* the *Lord*, because
 119. 119. I *love* thy testimonies

Psal.

145. 10. preserveth them *y* love him
 Pro. 10. 12. love covereth all sins
 15. 17. dinner of herbs where love
 20. 13. love not sleep, lest thou
 Eccl. 9. 1. no man knoweth either *lo*.
 Cant. 8. 6. love is strong as death
 Jer. 31. 3. with an everlasting love
 Hos. 11. 4. with bands of love
 14. 4. I will love them freely,
 Amos 5. 15. and love the good
 Mat. 5. 43. thou shalt love thy neigh.
 44. love your enemies
 46. if you love them that love *y*
 6. 24. and love the other,
 24. 12. love of many shall wax cold
 John 13. 34. love one another, as I
 14. 15. if ye love me, keep my
 15. 13. greater love hath no man
 Rom. 5. 5. the love of God is shed
 8. God commended his love
 8. 28. good to them that love God
 35. separate us from the love of
 13. 9. let love be without dissimul.
 13. 10. love worketh none ill to his
 love is the fulfilling of the law
 1 Cor. 2. 9. for them that love him
 2 Cor. 8. 8. the sincerity of your love
 13. 11. the God of love and peace
 Gal. 5. 6. which worketh by love
 13. by love serve one another
 5. 22. the fruit of the spirit is love
 Ephes. 1. 4. before him in love
 2. 4. through his great love
 4. 15. speaking the truth in love
 5. 2. walk in love as Christ also
 25. husbands, love your wives
 Phil. 1. 9. your love may abound
 Col. 3. 19. husbands love your wives
 1 Thes. 1. 3. and labor of love
 3. 12. and abound in love one
 5. 8. breast-plate of faith and love
 13. highly in love for their
 2 Thes. 2. 10. received not the love
 1 Tim. 6. 10. love of many root of all
 2 Tim. 4. 8. that love his appearing
 Tit. 2. 4. to love their husbands to
 Philem. 9. for love sake I rather
 Heb. 6. 10. and labor of love
 10. 24. to provoke unto love
 13. 1. let brotherly love continue
 Jam. 1. 12. to them that love
 1 Pet. 1. 22. see *y* love one another
 2. 17. love the brotherhood,
 3. 8. love as brethren, be pitiful
 1 John 2. 15. love not the world
 3. 14. life, because we love the
 16. perceive we the love of God
 17. how dwelleth the love of G.
 18. let us not love in word
 23. love one another.
 4. 7. love is of God, and every one
 8. knows not G. for God is love
 9. manifested the love of God
 10. herein is love, not that we

11. we ought also to love
 12. if we love one another, God
 16. God is love, and he that
 18. there is no fear in love,
 19. we love him, because he
 20. if a man say, I love God,
 14. 23. if any man love me, my
 Jude 21. keep your selves in the love
 Rev. 2. 4. thou hast left thy first love
 3. 19. as many as I love, I rebuke
 Deut. 7. 8. because the L. loved you
 2 Sam. 12. 24. Solomon, and *y* L. lov.
 1 King. 3. 3. Solomon loved the Lord
 Jer. 31. 3. I have loved thee with an
 Mal. 1. 2. yet I loved Jacob, and
 Mar. 10. 21. beholding him, loved
 Luke 7. 47. for she loved much
 John 3. 16. God so loved the world,
 19. men loved darkness rather
 13. 1. having loved his own, he
 Rom. 9. 13. Jacob have I loved,
 Gal. 2. 20. who loved me, and gave
 1 John 4. 10. not *y* we loved God,
 Rev. 12. 11. loved not their lives unto
 Psal. 146. 8. the L. loveth the righte.
 Pro. 3. 12. whom the Lord loveth
 17. 17. a friend loveth at all times
 Mat. 10. 37. he that loveth father or
 John 12. 25. he that loveth his life
 Rom. 13. 8. he that loveth another,
 1 John 2. 10. he that loveth his broth.
 3. 10. neither he that loveth not his
 14. he that loveth not his brother
 4. 7. one that loveth is born of God
 8. he that loveth not, knoweth
 1 John 4. 20. he that loveth not his

Loving-kindness.

Psal. 25. 6. and thy loving-kindness *for* :
 69. 16. O L. thy loving-kindness is
 Jer. 31. 3. with loving-kindness have
 32. 18. shewest loving-kindness
 Hos. 2. 19. in loving-kindness and in

Low, &c.

1 Sam. 2. 7. rich : he bringeth low
 Psal. 62. 9. surely men of low degree
 Luke 14. 9. to take the lowest room
 Jam. 1. 9. the brother of low degree
 Psal. 138. 6. respect unto the lowly
 Prov. 3. 34. gives grace to the lowly
 11. 2. with the lowly is wisdom
 16. 19. humble spirit with the lowly
 Zech. 9. 9. lowly, and riding upon
 Mat. 11. 29. meek, and lowly in heart
 Ephes. 4. 2. with lowliness and meek.
 Phil. 2. 3. in lowliness of mind let

Luke-warm.

Rev. 3. 16. thou art luke-warm, and

Lug, -eth, &c.

Mat. 23. 28. on a woman to *lull* after
 Rom. 7. 7. I had not known *lust*,
 Gal. 5. 16. fulfil the *lust* of the flesh
 1 Thes.

1 Thes. 4. 5. not in $\frac{1}{2}$ of concupisc.
 Jun. 1. 5. when *lust* hath conceived
 1 John 2. 16. the *lust* of the flesh, the
 Gal. 5. 17. the flesh *lusteth* against the
 Psal. 81. 12. to their own hearts *lusts*
 Rom. 13. 14. fulfil the *lusts* thereof
 Gal. 5. 24. the affections and *lusts*
 Eph. 4. 22. to the deceitful *lusts*
 1 Tim. 9. 6. foolish and deceitful *lusts*
 Tit. 2. 12. and worldly *lusts*
 Jam. 4. 1. of your *lusts*, which war
 1 Pet. 2. 11. abstain from fleshly *lusts*
 4. 2. to the *lusts* of men, but to

Lyar, &c. Lye, &c.

Pro. 19. 22. is better than a *lyar*
 John 8. 44. for he is a *lyar*, and the
 Rom. 3. 4. and every man a *lyar*
 1 John 1. 10. we make him a *lyar*
 2. 4. is a *lyar*, and the truth is not
 Rev. 21. 8. all *lyars* shall have their
 Lev. 6. 2. and *lye* unto his neighbor.
 19. 11. nor *lye* one to another
 Num. 23. 19. that he should *lye*
 Prov. 14. 5. witness will not *lye*
 Isa. 44. 20. Is there not a *lye* in my
 57. 11. thou hast *lied*, and not
 63. 8. children that will not *lye*
 John 8. 44. when he speaketh a *lye*
 Col. 3. 9. *lye* not one to another
 2 Thes. 2. 11. should believe a *lye*
 Heb. 6. 18. impossible for God to *lye*
 Rev. 22. 15. and maketh a *lye*
 Psal. 40. 4. Such as turn aside to *lies*
 58. 3. be born, speaking *lies*
 62. 4. the delight in *lies*, they
 63. 11. them that speak *lies* shall
 107. 7. he that telleth *lies* shall
 Prov. 6. 19. witness that speaketh *lies*
 19. 5. and he that speaketh *lies*
 29. 12. if a Ruler hearken to *lies*
 30. 8. from me vanity and *lies*
 Isa. 28. 15. we have made *lies* our
 Jer. 9. 3. like a bow to speak *lies*
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of *lies*
 1 Tim. 4. 2. speaking *lies* in hypocrit.
 Rev. 21. 27. and maketh *lies*
 Psal. 52. 3. *lying* rather than to
 119. 29. from me the way of *lying*
 163. I hate and abhor *lying*
 Prov. 6. 17. look, and a *lying* tongue
 12. 19. a *lying* tongue is but for a
 13. 5. righteous man hateth *lying*
 21. 6. treasures by a *lying* tongue
 26. 28. a *lying* tongue hateth those
 Hos. 4. 2. by swearing and *lying*, and
 Eph. 4. 25. putting away *lying*,
 1 Thes. 2. 9. signs, and *lying* wonders

MAD.

1 Sam. 11. 13. reigned himself *mad*
 14. you see the man is *mad*
 2 King. 9. 11. why came this *mad*

Jer. 50. 38. are *mad* upon their idols
 Hos. 9. 7. the spiritual man is *mad*
 Act. 26. 11. exceeding *mad* against
 24. doth make thee *mad*

Made.

Exod. 19. 11. the Lord *made* heaven
 Psal. 139. 14. and wonderfully *made*
 Prov. 16. 4. L. hath *made* all things
 John 1. 3. all things were *made* by
 14. the word was *made* flesh
 Rom. 1. 3. *made* of the seed of Dav.
 Heb. 1. 2. he *made* the worlds

Magnifie, &c.

2 Sam. 7. 26. thy name be *magnified*
 Psal. 35. 27. the Lord be *magnified*
 Luke 1. 46. my soul doth *magnify*

Maid.

Exod. 22. 16. if a man entice a *maid*
 Jer. 2. 32. can a *maid* forget her

Majesty.

Job 37. 22. with G. is terrible *majesty*
 Psal. 29. 4. Lord is full of *majesty*
 145. 12. the glorious *majesty* of
 Isa. 24. 14. shall sing for the *majesty*
 26. 10. not behold the *majesty* of

Make, Maker.

Gen. 1. 26. let us *make* man in our
 Psal. 95. 6. before the L. our *maker*
 Isa. 17. 7. man shall look to his *Maker*
 45. 9. striveth with his *Maker*
 51. 13. the Lord thy *Maker*
 54. 5. thy *Maker* is thine husband
 Prov. 10. 22. blessing—*maketh* rich

Malice, &c.

1 Cor. 5. 8. the leaven of *malice*
 14. 20. in *malice* be ye children,
 Eph. 4. 31. from you, with all *malice*
 1 Pet. 2. 1. laying aside all *malice*
 16. as a cloak of *maliciousness*,

Mammon.

Mat. 6. 24. cannot serve G. and *Mam.*
 Luke 16. 9. friends of the *Mammon* of

Man.

Gen. 2. 7. G. formed *man* of the dust
 9. 6. by *man* shall his blood be
 Exod. 30. 32. upon *man's* flesh shall it
 Deut. 22. 5. nor shall a *man* put on a
 Job 4. 17. *man* be more just than G.
 14. 1. *man* that is born of a
 15. 14. what is *man* that he should
 16. filthy is *man*, which
 22. 2. can a *man* be profitable to G.
 Psal. 8. 4. what is *man* that thou art
 60. 12. vain is the help of *man*
 89. 48. what *man* is he $\frac{1}{2}$ liveth,
 144. 4. *man* is like to vanity
 Isa. 2. 22. cease ye from *man*,
 51. 12. afraid of *man* that shall die,
 Jer. 10. 23. way of *man* is not in
 31. 22. woman shall compass a *man*
 Zech. 13. 7. against the *man* that is
 Mat.

Mat. 8. 20. son of *man* hath not
 9. 6. the son of *man* hath power
 19. 5. shall a *man* leave father and
 Rom. 9. 20. O *man*, who art thou
 2 Cor. 2. 11. what *man* knoweth the
 11. 8. the *man* is not of the woman
 9. nor was the *man* created for
 14. 47. first *man* is of the earth
 2 Thel. 2. 3. $\frac{1}{2}$ *man* of sin be revealed
 1 Tim. 2. 5. the *man* Christ
 1 Pet. 3. 4. hidden *man* of the heart

Man-servant.

Job 31. 13. cause of my *man-servant*

Manfions.

Joh. 14. 2. house are many *Manfions*

Many.

Judg. 8. 2. the people are too *many*
 Pfal. 40. 3. *many* shall see and fear
 Mat. 20. 28. a ransom for *many*
 Luke 12. 47. beaten with *many* stripes
 13. 24. *many*--will seek to enter,
 Jam. 3. 1. be not *many* masters
 2. in *many* things we sin all :

Mark, &c.

Job 16. 11. let me up for his *mark*
 Lam. 3. 12. set me as a *mark* for the
 Ezek. 9. 4. set a *mark* on the forch.
 Pfal. 130. 3. shouldest *mark* iniquities
 Gal. 6. 17. body the *marks* of the L.
 Phil. 3. 14. I press towards $\frac{1}{2}$ *mark*
 Rev. 13. 16. to receive a *mark*
 Jer. 2. 12. thine iniquity is *marked*

Marriage, &c.

Deut. 7. 3. thou make *marriages*
 Pfal. 78. 63. not given to *marriage*
 Heb. 13. 4. *marriage* is honorable
 Rev. 19. 7. *marriage* of the lamb is
 9. called to the *marriage* supper
 Num. 36. 11. *married* their fathers
 Jer. 3. 14. for I am *married* unto you
 1 Cor. 7. 9. let them *marry*, for it is
 34. the that is *married* careth
 1 Tim. 4. 1. forbidding to *marry*

Marvellous.

Pfal. 9. 1. all thy *marvellous* works
 98. 1. done *marvellous* things
 139. 12. *marvellous* are thy works

Master, &c.

Mal. 1. 6. a servant his *Master*
 Mat. 10. 24. is not above his *Master*
 John 13. 14. your Lord and *Master*
 Rom. 14. 4. to his own *Master*
 Eccles. 12. 11. the *Masters* of the
 Zeph. 1. 9. fill their *Masters* houses
 Eph. 6. 5. them $\frac{1}{2}$ are your *Masters*
 9. ye *Masters* do the same things

Measure, &c.

Lev. 19. 35. unrighteousness--in *meas.*
 Deut. 25. 15. just weight--and *meas.*
 Pfal. 19. 4. know the *meas.* of my days
 Jer. 30. 11. correct thee in *measure*

Mic. 6. 10. scant *meas.* that is about.
 Mat. 7. 2. what *measure* you meet,
 Luke 6. 38. good *meas.* pressed down
 John 3. 34. not the spirit by *measure*
 Eph. 4. 7. according to the *measure*

Meat.

Job 26. 31. he gives *meat* in abund.
 Pfal. 104. 21. and seek their *meat* from
 145. 15. givest them their *meat* in
 John 4. 34. my *meat* is to do the will
 6. 27. labor not for the *meat*
 55. my flesh is *meat* indeed,
 Rom. 14. 15. nor him with thy *meat*
 17. Kingdom of G. is not *meat*
 20. for *meat*, destroy not the
 1 Cor. 8. 8. *meat* commendeth us not
 13. if *meat* make my brother
 10. 3. the same spiritual *meat*
 Col. 2. 16. judg you in *meat* or drink
 1 Tim. 4. 3. to abstain from *meat*

Mediator.

1 Tim. 2. 5. one G. and one *Mediat.*
 Heb. 8. 6. the *Mediator* of a better
 12. 24. Jesus the *Mediator* of

Medicine, &c.

Jer. 30. 13. hast no healing *medicine*
 46. 11. thou use many *medicines*
 Ezek. 47. 12. least thereof for *medicines*

Meditate, --tation.

Gen. 24. 63. Isaac went out to *medit.*
 Josh. 1. 8. thou shalt *meditate* therein
 Pfal. 63. 6. *meditate* on thee in the
 77. 12. I will *meditate* also of all
 119. 15. I will *meditate* in thy
 1 Tim. 4. 15. *meditate* on these things
 Pfal. 104. 34. my *meditation* of him
 119. 97. it is my *meditation* all the

Meddle.

Pro. 24. 21. *meddle* not with them $\frac{1}{2}$

Meddling.

Pro. 20. 3. every fool will be *meddl.*

Meek, --ness.

Num. 12. 3. Moses was very *meek*
 Pfal. 22. 26. the *meek* shall eat and
 25. 9. the *meek* will he guide in
 37. 11. the *meek* shall inherit the
 76. 9. to save all the *meek* of the
 147. 6. Lord lifteth up the *meek*
 149. 4. he will beautify the *meek*
 Isa. 29. 19. the *meek* also shall increase
 61. 1. good tidings to the *meek*
 Mar. 5. 4. blessed are the *meek*, for
 11. 29. for I am *meek* and lowly
 1 Pet. 3. 4. ornament of a *meek* and
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek *meekness*, it may be
 1 Cor. 4. 21. come in the spir. of m.
 2 Cor. 10. 1. *meekness* and gentleness
 Gal. 6. 1. with the spirit of *meekness*
 Eph. 4. 2. walk in all *meekness*
 Col. 3. 12. mind, and *meekness*
 2 Tim. 2. 25. in *meekness* instructing

Tit.

Tit. 3. 2. shewing all *meekness* to all
Jam. 1. 21. receive with *meekness*
 3. 13. his works with *meekness* of
1 Pet. 3. 15. with *meekness* and fear

Meet.

Isa. 47. 3. I will not *meet* thee as a
Am. 4. 12. prepare to *meet* thy G.

Melchisedech.

Gen. 14. 18. *Melchisedech* K. of Salem
Psal. 110. 4. after the order of *Melch.*
Heb. 7. 1. *Melchisedech* King of Salem
 10. when *Melchisedech* met him

Melody.

Eph. 5. 19. making *melody* in your
Members, &c.

Mat. 5. 25. one of thy *memb.* perish
Rom. 6. 13. yield ye your *members*
 7. 23. law in my *members* warring
 12. 4. many *members* in the body
1 Cor. 6. 15. take the *memb.* of Chr.
 12. 14. not one *member*, but many
Ephes. 4. 25. *members* one of another
 5. 30. we are *members* of his body,
Jam. 4. 1. lusts & war in your *members*

Memory, &c.

Psal. 9. 6. their *memorial* is perished
Pro. 10. 7. the *memory* of the just
1 Cor. 15. 2. if ye keep in *memory*

Men.

Psal. 89. 47. tho' made all *m.* in vain
 107. 8. O & *men* would praise & L.
Prov. 8. 4. to you, O *men*, I call
Mat. 10. 17. but beware of *men*:
 15. 9. commandments of *men*
1 Cor. 2. 21. let no man glory in *m.*

Merchant. &c.

Pro. 3. 14. *merchandise* of it is better
Hos. 12. 7. he is a *merchant*, the

Mercy.

Exod. 20. 6. shewing *mercy* to thous.
 33. 19. will shew *mercy* on whom
Nam. 14. 18. Lord is of great *mercy*
2 Sam. 15. 20. *mercy* and truth be
1 Chr. 16. 41. his *mercy* endureth
Psal. 33. 18. that hope in his *mercy*
 37. 21. righteous sheweth *mercy*
 52. 8. I trust in the *mercy* of God
 57. 10. thy *mercy* is great unto
 59. 10. the God of my *mercy* shall
 62. 12. O Lord, belongeth *mercy*
 77. 8. is his *mercy* clean gone
 85. 10. *mercy* and truth are met
 86. 5. and plenteous in *mercy*
 100. 5. his *mercy* is everlasting
 109. 16. remembered not to shew *m.*
 119. 64. earth is full of thy *mercy*:
Pro. 3. 3. let not *mercy* and truth
 14. 21. & hath *mercy* on the poor
 31. honoreth him, hath *mercy* on
 26. 6. by *mercy* and truth iniquity
 20. 28. *mercy* and truth preserve

21. 21. righteousness and *mercy*
 28. 13. forsaketh them shall have *m.*
Isa. 16. 5. in *mercy* shall the throne
 49. 13. *mercy* on his afflicted
Hos. 4. 1. no truth, nor *mercy*
 6. 6. I desired *mercy*, and not
 10. 12. and reap in *mercy*
 12. 6. keep *mercy* any judgment
 14. 3. fatherless findeth *mercy*
Mic. 6. 8. justly, and to love *mercy*
 7. 18. he delighteth in *mercy*
Mat. 23. 23. judgment, *m.* and faith
Luk. 18. 39. David have *mercy* on me
Rom. 9. 23. on the vessels of *mercy*
 11. 32. he might have *mercy* upon
Eph. 2. 4. rich in *mercy*, for his
Jam. 2. 13. that shewed no *mercy*
 5. 13. and of tender *mercy*
1 Pet. 1. 3. to his abundant *mercy*
Gen. 32. 10. the least of all thy *mer.*
1 Chro. 21. 13. great are his *mercies*
Psal. 51. 1. of thy tender *mercies*
Pro. 12. 10. the tender *mercies* of
Isa. 55. 3. sure *mercies* of David
Jer. 42. 12. I will shew *mercies*
Lam. 3. 22. L. *mercies* that we are
Dan. 9. 9. God belong *mercies*
Hos. 2. 19. kindness and *mercies*
2 Cor. 1. 3. father of *mercies*, and
Col. 3. 12. bowels of *mercies*,
Exod. 34. 6. *merciful* and gracious
Deut. 4. 31. God is a *merciful* G.
 32. 43. will be *mercif.* to his land
2 Sam. 22. 26. *merciful* thou wilt shew
2 Chr. 3. 9. is gracious and *merciful*
Psal. 37. 26. he is ever *merciful*
 59. 5. not *mercif.* to any wicked
Prov. 11. 17. the *merciful* man doth
Isa. 57. 1. *merciful* men are taken
Mat. 5. 7. bleiled are the *merciful*,
Luke 6. 36. be you *merciful*, as
 18. 13. G. be *merciful* to me a sinner.
Heb. 2. 17. he might be a *mercifd*

Merry.

Pro. 17. 22. a *merry* heart doth good
Ecc. 8. 15. thing than to be *merry*
Jam. 5. 13. is any man *merry*? let

Messiah.

Dan. 9. 25. *Messiah* the Prince shall be
 26. and two weeks shall *Messiah*
Joh. 1. 41. we have found the *Messiah*

Messenger.

Job 33. 23. if there be a *messenger*
Pro. 13. 17. a wicked *messenger* shall
 25. 13. so is a faithful *messenger* to
Isa. 42. 19. or deaf, as my *messenger*?
Mal. 3. 1. I will send my *messenger*,
2 Cor. 12. 7. the *messenger* of Satan

Michael.

Rev. 12. 7. *Michael* and his Angels

Mid-night.

Psal. 119. 62. at *mid-night* will I rise

Midn.

Mirth.

Hos. 11. 8. Holy one in the *midst*
Zeph. 3. 15. the Lord is in the *midst*
Mat. 18. 20. there am I in the *midst*

Might, &c.

Deut. 6. 5. thy soul, and all thy *might*
1 Chron. 29. 12. is power and *might*
Jer. 16. 21. them to know my *might*
Dan. 2. 20. wisdom and *might* are in
Zech. 4. 6. not by *might*, nor by pow.
Deut. 7. 21. a *mighty* G. and terrible
Psal. 33. 16. a *mighty* man is not
Pro. 23. 11. their Redeemer is *mighty*
Isa. 5. 15. the *mighty* man shall be
Jer. 9. 23. let not the *mighty* man
Luk. 1. 52. hath put down the *mighty*
24. 19. a Prophet *mighty* in deed
2 Cor. 10. 4. *mighty* through God,

Milk.

Isa. 55. 1. wine and *milk* without
1 Cor. 3. 2. I fed you with *milk*
9. 7. not of the *milk* of the flock
1 Pet. 2. 2. sincere *milk* of the word,

Milstone.

Deut. 24. 6. or upper *millstone* to
Mat. 18. 6. a *millstone* were hanged

Mind, &c.

Pro. 29. 11. a fool utters all his *mind*
Isa. 26. 3. whose *m.* is stayed on thee
Luke 12. 29. not be of doubtful *mind*
Rom. 7. 23. against the law of the *m.*
8. 7. the carnal *mind* is enmity
12. 2. the renewing of your *mind*
16. be of the same *mind* one
2 Cor. 8. 12. be first a willing *mind*
Eph. 4. 17. in the vanity of their *m.*
Phil. 2. 5. let the same *mind* be in y
3. 19. which *mind* earthly things
Col. 1. 21. enemies in your *mind*
2 Thes. 2. 2. be not soon shaken in *m.*
Tit. 1. 15. their *mind* and conscience
1 Pet. 1. 13. the loins of your *mind*
4. 1. selves -- with the same *mind*
5. 2. lucre, but of a ready *mind*,
Rom. 8. 6. carnally *mind*ed is death,
11. 20. be not high *mind*ed, but
Phil. 3. 15. perfect be thus *mind*ed
1 Thes. 5. 14. comfort the feeble *m.*
1 Tim. 6. 17. be not high *mind*ed, not
Tit. 2. 6. exhort to be sober *mind*ed
Jam. 1. 8. a double *mind*ed man is
2 Cor. 4. 4. hath blinded the *mind*s
2 Tim. 3. 8. men of corrupt *mind*s

Mingled.

Lev. 19. 19. thy field with *mingled*

Minister, &c.

Mat. 20. 26. but to *minister*
Heb. 1. 14. not all *ministering* spirits,
Col. 4. 17. take heed to the *Ministry*

Mirth.

Prov. 14. 13. the end of that *mirth* is

Eccles. 2. 2. and of *mirth*, what doeth it?

7. 4. fools is in the house of *mirth*
Isa. 24. 11. *mirth* of the land is gone
Ezek. 21. 10. we then make *mirth*?
Hos. 2. 11. all their *mirth* to cease

Mischief.

Psal. 36. 4. deviseth *mischief* on his
94. 20. frameth *mischief* by a law
Pro. 10. 23. a fool to do *mischief*
11. 27. that seeketh *mischief*
12. 21. shall be filled with *mischief*
Aft. 13. 10. O full of all *mischief*

Miserable, &c.

Job 16. 2. *miserable* comforters are ye
1 Cor. 15. 19. of all men most *miserable*
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and *miserable*
Prov. 31. 7. remember his *miser*y no
Eccles. 8. 6. the *miser*y of man is

Mist.

Num. 11. 4. the *mist* multitude fell

Mock, &c.

Pro. 1. 26. *mock* when your fear com
14. 9. fools make a *mock* at sin
Lam. 1. 7. did *mock* at her sabbaths
Mat. 20. 19. to *mock*, and to scourge
27. 31. had *mocked* him, they took
Gal. 6. 7. God is not *mocked*, for
Isa. 28. 22. be ye not *mockers*
Jude 18. *mockers* in the last time
Gen. 21. 9. the son of Hagar *mocking*
Prov. 17. 5. whose *mocketh* the poor
30. 7. the eye that *mocketh* at his
Jer. 20. 17. every one *mocketh* me
Heb. 11. 26. trials of cruel *mocking*s

Moderation.

Phil. 4. 5. let your *moderation* be

Modest.

1 Tim. 2. 9. in *modest* apparel

Moment.

Job 20. 5. hypocrits joy for a *moment*
Psal. 73. 19. desolation as in a *moment*
Isa. 26. 20. for a little *moment*
54. 7. for a *small moment* have I

Money.

Eccles. 7. 12. *money* is a defence
10. 19. *money* answereth all things
Isa. 55. 1. wine and milk without *m.*
2. wherefore do ye spend *money*?
Mil. 3. 11. diyne for *money*
Aft. 8. 20. thy *money* perish with
1 Tim. 6. 10. the love of *money* is

Moon.

Psal. 104. 19. the *moon* for seasons
Cant. 6. 10. fair as the *moon*, clear
Rev. 12. 1. the *moon* under her feet

Morning.

Job 24. 17. the *morning* is to them
Psal. 5. 3. hear in the *morning*
30. 5. joy cometh in the *morning*
55. 17. evening and *morning*, and at
Psal.

Psal. 59. 16. I will sing--in the morn.
Cant. 6. 10. looketh for as the morn.

Morrow.

Prov. 3. 18. and to *morrow* I will
27. 1. boast not thy self of to *morr*.
Isa. 22. 13. drink, for to *morrow* we
56. 11. to *mor*. shall be as this day
Mat. 6. 34. no thought for the *mor*.
Jam. 4. 14. what shall be on the *mor*.

Morsel.

Job 31. 17. catch my *morsel* my self
Pro. 17. 1. better is a dry *morsel* and

Mortal.

Rom. 6. 12. reign in your *mortal* bod.
8. 11. quicken your *mortal* bodies
1 Cor. 15. 54. this *mortal* shall put
2 Cor. 4. 11. manifest in your *mortal*

Mortar. Morter.

Prov. 17. 21. bray a fool in a *mortar*
Ezek. 13. 10. with untempered *morter*

Mortise.

Rom. 8. 13. *mortise* the deeds of the
Col. 3. 5. *mortise* your members

Mother.

Exod. 21. 15. that smiteth--his *mo*.
17. that curieth his--*mother*
Lev. 19. 3. fear every man his *moth*.
Deut. 21. 18. obey--his *mother*
27. 16. fetter light by--his *mother*
Job 17. 14. worm, Thou art my *mo*.
Psal. 51. 5. in sin did my *mo*. conceive
Prov. 1. 8. the law of thy *mother*
15. 20. foolish man despiseth his *m*.
19. 26. chafeth away his *mother*, is
20. 10. curieth his father or *mother*
23. 22. despise not thy *mother*
30. 17. despiseth to obey his *moth*.
Jer. 15. 10. wo is me my--*mother*
Ezek. 22. 7. set light by--*mother*
Hos. 10. 14. *mo*. was dasht in pieces
Mat. 10. 37. loveth father or *mother*
12. 50. brother, and sister, and *m*.
19. 5. leave father and *mother*
Luke 18. 20. honor thy father and *m*.

Moved, &c.

Psal. 15. 5. shall never be *moted*
16. 8. I shall not be *moved*
30. 6. I shall never be *moved*
Aft. 17. 28. in h m we live, and *move*
Col. 1. 23. be not *moved* away

Mount, -tain, &c.

Gen. 22. 14. in the *mounts* of the Lord
Isa. 2. 2. *mountain* of the Lords house
54. 10. the *mountains* shall depart
Rev. 6. 16. *mountains* shall on us

Mourn, -ing, &c.

Gen. 22. 2. Abraham came to *mour*.
Eccles. 3. 4. there is a time to *mourn*
Isa. 61. 3. them that *mourn* in Zion
Zech. 12. 10. they shall *mourn* for
12. the land shall *mourn*

Mat. 5. 4. blessed are they that *mourn*

9. 15. bride-chamber *mourn*

James 4. 9. be afflicted, and *mourn*

See the word *SWEARING*.

Eccles. 7. 2. to the house of *mourning*

4. in the house of *mourning*

Isa. 22. 12. call to weeping and to *m*.

61. 3. oil of joy for *mourning*

Jer. 31. 13. turn their *mourn*. into joy

Joel. 2. 12. turn to me with-*mourn*

Am. 8. 12. turn your feasts into *mourn*

Zech. 12. 11. there shall be great *m*.

Jam. 4. 9. laughter be turned to *m*.

Mouth, Mouths.

Exod. 4. 11. hath made man's *mouth*

Joel. 1. 8. not depart out of thy *mo*.

Job 20. 12. be sweet in his *mouth*

40. 23. draw up Jordan into his *m*.

Psal. 17. 3. that my *mouth* shall not

Prov. 10. 14. the *mouth* of the fool is

31. the *mo*. of the just bringeth

32. *m*. of the wicked speaketh

11. 9. an hypocrite with his *mouth*

12. 6. the *mouth* of the upright

13. 3. he that keepeth his *mouth*

14. 3. in the *mo*th of the foolish

15. 23. the answer of his *mouth*

28. *mouth* of the wicked

21. 23. who so keepeth his *mouth*

22. 15. *mouth* of a strange woman

26. 28. a flattering *mo*. worketh

31. 8. open thy *mouth* for the

Eccles. 5. 2. be not rash with thy *mo*.

Cant. 1. 2. the kisses of his *mouth*

Isa. 9. 17. every *mo*. speaketh folly

29. 13. unto me with their *mo*.

59. 21. not depart out of thy *mo*.

Jer. 12. 2. near in their *mo*. and far

Lam. 3. 38. out of the *mouth* of

Ezek. 33. 31. with their *mouth* they

Dan. 3. 26. near the *m*. of \$ furnace

7. 3. three ribs in the *mouth*

Mic. 7. 5. keep the doors of thy *mo*.

Ma' 2. 7. seek the law at his *mouth*

Mat. 15. 17. entrench in at the *mouth*

Luke 21. 15. I will give you a *mo*.

Rom. 3. 19. every *mo*. may be stopt

10. 10. with the *mouth* confession

15. 6. and one *mouth* glorifie God

2 Thel. 2. 8. the spirit of his *mouth*

Jam. 3. 10. out of the same *mouth*

Psal. 115. 5. they have *mouths*, but

Multitude.

Exod. 23. 2. not follow a *multitude*

Num. 11. 4. the mixt *multitude*

Prov. 10. 19. in the mult. of words

11. 14. *multitude* of counsellors

14. 28. in the *multitude* of people

Murderer.

Num. 35. 16. murderer shall surely

31. for the life of a murderer

John 8. 44. a murderer from the

Murmure.

Murmure, &c.

Exod. 15. 24. the people *murmured*
16. 8. heareth your *murmurings*
1 Cor. 10. 10. neither *murmur* ye, as
Phil. 2. 14. without *murmuring*, and

Muse.

Psal. 143. 5. I *muse* on the work of

Muzzle.

Deut. 25. 4. *muzzle* the Ox when

Myrrh.

Psal. 45. 8. garments smell of *myrrh*
Cant. 1. 13. a bundle of *myrrh* is my

Mystery.

Col. 2. 2. *mystery* of God
1 Thes. 2. 7. the *mystery* of iniquity
1 Tim. 3. 9. the *mystery* of faith
16. the *mystery* of godliness
Rev. 17. 5. name written, *mystery*

Nail, &c.

Ezra 9. 8. a *nail* in his holy place
Isa. 22. 23. fasten him as a *nail* in
John 20. 25. into the print of the *na.*

Naked, --ness.

Gen. 3. 7. knew *they were naked*
11. told thee *thou wast naked*
9. 22. Ham--saw *nakedn.* of his fa.
23. covered the *naked.* of their fa.
Exod. 32. 25. saw the people were *n.*
2 Chron. 28. 19. he made Judah *naked*
Job 1. 21. *naked* came I out of my
Isa. 58. 7. when thou see'st the *naked*
Ezek. 16. 7. thou wast *naked* and bare
Heb. 4. 13. all things are *naked*
Jam. 2. 15. if a brother--be *naked*
Rev. 3. 17. poor, blind, and *naked*

Name. Namesake.

Exod. 6. 3. by my *name* Jehovah was
33. 12. I know thee by *name*
Lev. 19. 12. nor--profane the *name*
24. 11. blasphemed the *name* of
Deut. 28. 58. fearful and glorious *n.*
Josh. 7. 6. thou do to thy great *na.*
Psal. 8. 1. how excellent is thy *name*
83. 18. whose *name* alone is Jehovah.
99. 3. thy great and terrible *name*
111. 9. and reverend is his *name*
Prov. 10. 7. *name* of the wicked shall
18. 10. *name* of the L. is a strong
22. 1. a good *name* is rather to be
30. 9. the *name* of my God in vain
Eccl. 7. 1. a good *name* is better
Cant. 1. 3. thy *name* is an ointment
11. 29. 13. sanctify my *name*, and
Jer. 10. 9. speak any more in his *name*
Ezek. 36. 21. pity for my holy *name*
Hos. 2. 17. remembered by their *name*
Mal. 2. 2. give glory to my *name*
Mat. 18. 20. gathered--in my *name*
John 14. 13. ye shall ask in my *name*

Acts 4. 12. there is no other *name*
Phil. 2. 9. given him a *name*, which
Col. 3. 17. do all in the *name* of J. L.
2 Tim. 2. 19. that nameth the *na.* of
Rev. 2. 17. in the stone a new *name*
3. 1. hast a *name* that thou livest
13. 17. the *name* of the beast
Psal. 49. 11. lands after their own *n.*
Luke 10. 20. your *names* are written
Phil. 4. 3. whose *names* are in the
Isa. 48. 9. for my *namesake* will I
Ezek. 20. 9. wrought for my *names-*
36. 23. for my holy *namesake*

Napkin.

Luke 19. 20. laid up in a *napkin*

Nation.

Exod. 19. 6. priests, and a holy *nation*
Deut. 4. 7. what *nation* is there so
Psal. 33. 12. blessed is the *nation*
Prov. 14. 34. righteousness exalteth a *n.*
Isa. 2. 4. *nation* shall not lift up
Jer. 18. 7. speak concerning a *nation*
Zeph. 2. 1. O *nation* not desired
Acts 14. 16. suffered all *nations* to
Phil. 2. 15. a crooked and perverse *n.*

Nativity.

Ezek. 16. 4. as for thy *nativity*

Navel.

Ezek. 16. 4. thy *navel* was not cut

Naught.

Prov. 20. 4. it is *naught*--saith the

Nature, --al.

Rom. 11. 21. not the *natural* branches
1 Cor. 2. 14. the *natural* man receiveth
Eph. 2. 3. by *nature* the children of
2 Pet. 1. 4. partakers of the divine *n.*

Necessity.

1 Cor. 9. 16. *necessity* is laid upon

Neck.

Psal. 71. 5. speak not with a stiff *neck*
Pro. 1. 9. and chains about thy *neck*
29. 1. he that hardeneth his *neck*

Need, --ful, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. poor, and to the *needy*
Psal. 69. 18. the *needy* shall not alway
82. 4. deliver the *po* and *needy* !
113. 7. the poor and *needy* out of
Pro. 31. 9. cause of the poor and *needy*
Jer. 5. 28. the right of the *needy*
Amos 4. 1. which crush the *needy*
Eph. 4. 28. give to him that *needeth*
1 John 3. 17. brother hath *need*, and
Luke 10. 42. one thing is *needful*

Near.

Isa. 55. 6. call--while he is *near*
Jas. 12. 3. thou art *near* in their
Heb. 10. 22. let us draw *near* with a
Jam. 4. 8. draw *near* unto God, and

Neighbor, &c.

Lev. 19. 18. love thy *neighbor*

Phil. 15. 3. nor doth evil to his *neigh*.
Prov. 3. 28. say not to thy *neighbor*
 25. 17. from thy *neighbors* house
 27. 10. better is a *neighbor* that
Eccles. 4. 4. is envied of his *neighbor*
Luke 10. 29. who is my *neighbor*
 36. *neighbor* to him that fell
Rom. 15. 2. please his *neighbor*, for

Neighed.

Jer. 5. 8. *neighed* after his neighbors

Nes.

Prov. 1. 17. in vain is the *nes* spread
Hab. 1. 16. they sacrifice to their *nes*
Mat. 13. 47. a *nes* cast into the sea

New, ---ness.

Eccles. 1. 9. there is no *new* thing un.
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a *new* spirit
 18. 31. make you a *new* heart
Mat. 13. 52. treasure things *new* and
Rom. 6. 4. walk in *newness* of life
 7. 6. serve in *newness* of spirit
1 Cor. 5. 17. all things are become *n*.
Gal. 6. 15. but a *new* creature
Eph. 4. 24. put on that *new* man
1 Pet. 2. 2. as *new-born* babes desire
2 Pet. 3. 13. look for *new* heavens
1 John 2. 8. a *new* commandment I
Rev. 21. 5. I make all things *new*

Nigh.

Lev. 20. 3. in them that come *nigh* me
Psal. 34. 18. *nigh* unto them that are
Eph. 2. 13. *nigh* through the blood of

Night.

Psal. 16. 7. instruct me in the *night*
 91. 5. for the terror by *night*
Cant. 3. 1. by *night* on my bed I
Rev. 21. 25. there shall be no *night*

Nothing.

1 Kings 22. 16. tell me *noth*, but truth
Psal. 49. 17. he shall carry *nothing*
Isa. 40. 17. counted less than *nothing*
Amos 3. 7. God will do *nothing* but

Number.

Psal. 90. 12. so teach us to *number* our
Jer. 1. 32. me days without *number*
Rev. 13. 18. count the *number* of the

Nursing. Nurture.

Isa. 49. 23. *nurs*. fathers, and Queens
Ephes. 6. 4. them up in the *nurture*

Oath, &c.

Gen. 26. 28. be an *oath* berwixt us
 50. 25. Joseph took an *oath*
Eccles. 9. 2. he that seareth an *oath*
Ezek. 17. 19. my *oath* which he
Zech. 8. 7. love no false *oath*
Luke 1. 37. the *oath* which he sware
Heb. 6. 16. *oath*---an end of all strife
 17. confirmed it by an *oath*
Mat. 23. perform thine *oaths* to the

Obedience.

Rom. 5. 19. by the *obedience* of one
 16. 26. for the *obedience* of faith
Heb. 5. 8. learned *obedience* by the
Deut. 4. 30. shall be *obedient* to his
Isa. 1. 19. be willing and *obedient*
Eph. 6. 5. servants, be *obedient* to
Phil. 2. 8. became *obedient* unto
Tit. 2. 5. *obedient* to their own husb.

Obey, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. if ye will *obey* my voice
Deut. 27. 10. *obey* the voice of the L.
1 Sam. 15. 22. to *obey* is better than
Prov. 30. 17. despiseth to *obey* his
Jer. 7. 23. *obey* my voice, and I will
 12. 17. but if they will not *obey*
Ast. 5. 29. rather to *obey* G. than men
 32. to them that *obey* him
Rom. 6. 16. as servants to *obey*
Eph. 6. 1. children, *obey* your parents
Tit. 3. 1. *obey* magistrates; to be
Heb. 13. 17. *obey* them that have the
1 Pet. 3. 6. as Sarah obeyed Abraham

Oblation, &c.

Isa. 1. 13. no more vain *oblations*
 66. 3. an *oblation*, as if he offered
Jer. 14. 12. an *oblation*, I will not

Observe, ---er, &c.

Exod. 31. 16. *observe* the Sabbath
Lev. 19. 37. *observe* all my statutes
Psa. 107. 43. will *observe* these things
Ezek. 37. 24. *observe* my statutes
Jonah 2. 8. *observe* lying vanities
Mat. 23. 3. that *observe* and do
 28. 20. to *observe* all things
Gal. 4. 10. ye *observe* days and
Deut. 18. 10. or an *observer* of times
Eccles. 11. 4. he that *observeth* the

Occasion.

Dan. 6. 5. any *occasion* against Daniel
Rom. 7. 8. sin taking an *occasion*
1 Tim. 5. 14. give none *occasion* to
1 John 2. 10. *occasion* of stumbling

Offence, ---end, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou art an *offence*
Rom. 5. 15. not as the *offence*, so also
 14. 20. who eateth with *offence*
1 Cor. 10. 32. give no *offence*
Mat. 18. 7. world because of *offences*
Rom. 16. 17. cause divisions and *off*.
Job 34. 31. I will not *offend* any
Jer. 50. 7. we *offend* not, because
Mat. 5. 29. if thy right eye *offend*
 17. 27. lest we should *offend* them
 18. 6. whoso shall *offend* one of
 8. if thy hand or foot *offend*
1 Cor. 8. 13. make my brother *offend*.
Jan. 2. 10. *offend* in one guilty of all
 3. 2. in many things we *offend*
Isa. 29. 21. an *offender* for a word
Mat. 26. 33. men should be *offended*

Offit,

Offer, &c.

Mat. 5. 14. come and *offer* thy gift
 Heb. 9. 14. the eternal spirit *offered*
 28. once *offered* to bear the sins

Off-scouring.

1 Cor. 4. 13. made the *off-scouring* of
 Old.

Lev. 15. 12. honour the face of the *old*
 Job 21. 7. do the wicked become *old*
 Psa. 71. 18. when I am *old* and gray
 Prov. 23. 19. the beauty of *old* men
 23. 22. mother when she is *old*
 Jer. 6. 16. ask for the *old* paths
 Joel 1. 2. hear this, ye *old* men
 2. 18. your *old* men shall dream
 Zech. 8. 4. *old* men, and *old* women
 Luke 1. 18. I am an *old* man
 12. 33. bags which wax not *old*
 Rom. 6. 6. our *old* man is crucified
 2 Cor. 5. 17. *old* things are past away
 Eph. 4. 22. put off the *old* man

Olive.

Psal. 52. 8. like a green *olive* tree
 128. 3. thy children like *olives* plant
 Hab. 3. 17. the *olive* shall fail
 Rom. 11. 17. being a wild *olive* tree
 Jam. 3. 12. bear *olive* berries

One.

Job 9. 3. answer him *one* of a thous.
 Psa. 14. 3. doth good, no not *one*
 Mal. 2. 10. have we not all *one* Fath.
 Luke 10. 42. *one* thing is needful
 Joh. 10. 30. I and my Father are *one*
 17. 11. that they may be *one* as
 Acts 4. 32. were of *one* heart and *one*
 Rom. 5. 12. as by *one* man sin entered
 12. 5. being many are *one* in Chr.
 15. 6. and *one* mouth glorify God
 1 Cor. 8. 4. none other God but *one*
 2 Cor. 13. 11. be of *one* mind, live
 Eph. 4. 4. *one* body, and *one* spirit
 1 Tim. 2. 5. there is *one* God and *one*
 1 John 5. 8. these three agree in *one*

Open, &c.

Deut. 15. 11. thou shalt *open* thy hand
 Psa. 51. 15. *open* my lips, O Lord
 Cant. 5. 2. *open* unto me, my love
 Isa. 22. 22. *open* and none shall shut
 Job 33. 16. he *openeth* the ears of men
 Psa. 145. 16. thou *openest* thy hand
 Isa. 53. 7. he *opened* not his mouth
 Mat. 7. 7. it shall be *opened* unto
 Act. 16. 14. whose heart the L. *op*.
 Rev. 3. 7. he that *openeth*, and no

Opportunity.

Gal. 6. 10. as we have *opportunity*

Oppress, --ed, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. a stranger nor *oppress*
 Lev. 25. 14. not *oppress* one another
 Psa. 119. 122. let not I proud *oppress*
 Prov. 22. 23. neither *oppress* the affli.

Jer. 30. 16. punish all that *oppress*
 Amos 4. 1. which *oppress* the poor
 Micah. 2. 2. so they *oppress* a man
 Zech. 7. 10. *oppress* not the widow
 Mal. 3. 4. that *oppress* the hireling
 1 Sam. 12. 3. whom have I *oppressed*?
 Psa. 9. 9. a refuge for the *oppressed*
 10. 18. fatherless and *oppressed*
 Isa. 1. 17. relieve the *oppressed*, judge
 53. 7. he was *oppressed*, and
 Prov. 14. 31. that *oppresseth* the poor
 22. 16. *oppresseth*--to increase his
 28. 3. a poor man that *oppresseth*
 Zeph. 3. 1. we--to the *oppressing* city
 Psa. 113. 5. I *oppression* of the poor
 62. 10. trust not in *oppression*
 Eccl. 7. 7. *oppression* maketh a wise
 Isa. 33. 15. desileth the gain of *op*.
 Ezek. 46. 18. the Prince--by *oppress*.
 Job 27. 13. the heritage of *oppressors*
 1a. 3. 12. children are their *oppress*.
 Zech. 9. 8. no *oppressor* shall pass

Ordained.

Act. 10. 42. *ordained* of God to be
 13. 48. as many as are *ordained*
 Jude 4. *ordained* to condemnation

Order, &c.

2 Sam. 17. 23. put his household in *or*.
 2 King 10. 1. set thy house in *order*
 Psa. 37. 23. good man are *ordered* by
 1 Cor. 14. 40. decently, and in *order*
 Col. 2. 5. beholding your *order*,

Ordinance, &c.

Col. 2. 14. hand-writing of *ordinance*
 1 Pet. 2. 12. selves to every *ordinance*

Ornaments.

Exod. 34. 4. did put on his *ornaments*
 Jer. 2. 42. a maid forger her *ornam*.
 Ezek. 16. 7. come to excellent *ornam*.

Orphan.

Lam. 5. 3. we are *orphans* and fatherless.

Oven.

Hos. 7. 4. an *oven* heated by the baker
 Mal 4. 1. shall burn as an *oven*

Overcome, --fight, &c.

John 16. 33. I have *overcome*
 Rom. 12. 21. be not *overcome* of evil
 2 Pet. 2. 19. whom a man is *overcome*
 1 John 5. 4. born of God *overcometh*
 Rev. 2. 7. that *overcometh* will I give
 Gen. 43. 12. it was an *over-fight*

Outward.

Mat. 23. 27. appear beautiful *outward*
 28. ye also *outwardly* appear
 Rom. 2. 28. Jew that is one *outwardly*.

Owo.

Rom. 13. 8. *ow* no man any thing

Own.

1 Cor. 6. 19. and ye are not your *own*
 10. 24. let no man seek his *own*.

Phil. 2. 21. all seek their own

Ox.

Exod. 11. 28. if an ox gore a man
23. 4. thine enemies ox or ass go
1 Sam. 12. 3. whose ox have I taken
Prov. 7. 23. as an ox goeth to the
1st. 1. 5. the ox knoweth his owner
66. 3. he that killeth an ox
2 Cor. 9. 9. not muzzle---the ox

Oyl.

Psal. 45. 7. with the oil of gladness
147. 5. an excellent oil which shall
Prov. 5. 1. mouth is smoother than oil
1st. 61. 3. the oil of joy for mourning
Ezek. 16. 9. anointed thee with oil
Mic. 6. 7. thousands of rivers of oil
Mat. 25. 3. took no oil with them

Palm-tree.

Psal. 52. 12. flourish like a Palm-tree
Cant. 7. 7. stature is like a Palm-tree

Panteth.

Psal. 42. 1. as the Heart panteth after

Paps.

Luke 23. 29. to c paps which never

Parable.

Prov. 26. 7. to is a parable in the

Paradise.

Luke 23. 43. be with me in paradise

Pardon, &c.

2 King. 5. 18. & L. pardon thy servant
2 Chron. 30. 18. Lord pardon every
Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to pardon
1st. 55. 7. will abundantly pardon
Jer. 3. 8. I will pardon all their iniquity
Mic. 7. 18. who pardoneth iniquity

Partaker, &c.

1 Tim. 5. 22. partaker of other mens
Heb. 3. 14. made partakers of Christ
6. 4. partakers of the holy Ghost
12. 10. partakers of his holiness
1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christs sufferings

Partial, --ity.

Jam. 2. 4. are ye not then partial
1 Tim. 5. 21. doing nothing by part.

Partition.

Eph. 2. 14. the middle wall of partition

Partridge.

Jer. 17. 11. as the partridge sitteth

Pals, --over, &c.

Prov. 4. 15. pass not by it, turn from
Mic. 7. 18. passeth by the transgression
Exod. 12. 11. it is the L's passover
13. to keep the passover
1 Cor. 5. 7. Christ our passover is sac.

Passion, Passions.

Acts 1. 3. alive after his passion
14. 15. men of like passions

Passors.

Jer. 3. 15. I will give you Passors
10. 24. Passors are become brutish
23. 1. wo to the Passors that
Eph. 4. 11. some Passors and teachers

Pasture.

Hos. 13. 6. to their pasture, so were

Path.

Psa. 16. 11. shew me the path of life
119. 105. and a light unto my path
139. 3. thou compassedst my path
142. 3. thou knewest my path
Pro. 1. 15. thy foot from their path
4. 18. the path of the just is at the
26. ponder the path of thy feet
Job 33. 11. he marketh all thy paths
Psal. 17. 5. my goings in thy paths
Pro. 3. 6. he shall direct thy paths
17. all her paths are peace
Jer. 6. 16. ask for the old paths

Patience, --ent, &c.

Mat. 18. 26. L. have patience with me
Luke 8. 15. forth fruit with patience
21. 29. in your patience possess
Rom. 5. 3. tribulation worketh patience
8. 25. with patience wait for it
15. 5. now the God of patience
Heb. 6. 12. through faith and patience
10. 36. ye have need of patience
12. 1. let us run with patience
Jam. 1. 3. your faith worketh patience
4. let patience have her perfect
11. heard of the patience of Job
2 Pet. 1. 6. and to patience godliness
Rev. 13. 10. here is the patience and
Eccl. 7. 8. the pat. in spirit is better
Rom. 2. 7. who by pat. continuance
12. 12. patient in tribulation
1 Thes. 5. 14. be patient towards all
James 5. 8. be ye also patient
Psal. 37. 7. wait patiently for him
40. 1. I waited patiently for the L.
1 Pet. 2. 20. ye take it patiently

Pattern.

Exod. 25. 40. them after their pattern
Tit. 2. 7. a pattern of good works

Payeth.

Psal. 37. 21. and payeth not again
Peace, --able, ---ably.
1st. 57. 11. I held my peace of old
62. 1. I will not hold my peace
Num. 25. 12. my covenant of peace
Deut. 23. 6. not seek their peace
29. 19. I shall have peace, though
2 Kings 20. 19. is it not good if peace
Job 3. 23. shall be at peace with thee
Psal. 4. 8. lay me down in peace
29. 11. bless his people with peace
34. 14. do good, seek peace, and
85. 10. righteousness and peace
119. 165. great peace have they

P E O

A Concordance.

P E R

Pl. 122. 6. pray for the *peace* of Jerus.
 Prov. 3. 17. all her paths are *peace*
 12. 20. to the counsellors of *peace*
 16. 7. his enemies to be at *peace*
 Eccles. 3. 8. and a time of *peace*
 Isa. 9. 6. the Prince of *peace*
 26. 3. keep him in perfect *peace*
 27. 5. that he may make *peace*
 32. 17. righteousness shall be *peace*
 41. 7. I make *peace*, and create evil
 48. 22. there is no *peace*—to the
 52. 7. that publisheth *peace*
 93. 5. the chastisement of our *peace*
 54. 10. the covenant of my *peace*
 57. 19. *peace* to him that is far off
 Jer. 6. 14. when as there is no *peace*
 29. 7. ye shall have *peace*
 11. *peace*, and not of evil
 Zech. 8. 19. love the truth and *peace*
 Mat. 5. 9. blessed are the *peace*-makers
 10. 34. I am come to send *peace* on
 Mar. 9. 50. have *peace* one with ano.
 Luke 2. 14. and on earth *peace*
 12. 51. I am come to give *peace*
 24. 36. *peace* be unto you
 John 14. 27. *peace* I leave with you
 16. 33. In me ye might have *peace*
 Rom. 5. 1. by faith we have *peace*
 14. 17. righteousness, and *peace*
 19. things which make for *peace*
 15. 13. fill you with all joy and *pe*.
 33. the God of *peace* be with you
 1 Cor. 7. 15. G. hath called us to *pe*.
 2 Cor. 13. 11. live in *peace*, and the
 Gal. 5. 22. fruit of the Spirit is—*peace*
 Eph. 2. 14. he is our *peace*, whic
 4. 3. Spirit in the bond of *peace*
 6. 15. of the Gospel of *peace*
 Phil. 4. 7. the *peace* of God which
 Col. 1. 20. having made *pea*. through
 3. 15. et the *peace* of God rule in
 1 Thes. 5. 3. shall sav. *Peace* and safety
 13. be at *peace* among your
 Heb. 12. 14. follow *peace* with all
 13. 20. now the God of *peace*
 Jam. 3. 18. righteousness sown in *peace*
 1 Per. 3. 11. let him seek *peace*, and
 Rev. 6. 4. take *peace* from the earth
 Isa. 32. 18. in a *pea*-cable habitation
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and *pea*-life
 Jam. 3. 17. first pure, then *peaceable*
 J. r. 9. 8. one speaketh *peaceably*
 Rom. 12. 18. live *peaceably* with all

Pearls.

Mat. 7. 6. nor cast you your *pearls*
 13. 45. seeking goodly *pearls*

Peculiar.

Exod. 19. 5. a *peculiar* treasure unto
 Deut. 14. 2. chosen thee to be a *pecul*.
 Tit. 2. 14. *peculiar* people, zealous

People.

Nam. 21. 29. undone, O *pe* of Chemosh
 Deut. 28. 9. an holy *people* to himself

Pls. 144. 13. happy is the *people* that
 149. 4. taketh pleasure in his *proy*.
 Pro. 14. 28. want of *people* is the
 34. sin is a reproach to any *per*.
 Isa. 47. 6. I was wrath with my *peop*.
 Jer. 30. 22. ye shall be my *people*
 Rom. 9. 25. I will call them my *peo*.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. and they shall be my *p*.
 Rev. 18. 4. come out of her my *peop*.

Perfect, -ing, &c.

Gen. 6. 9. *perfect* in his generation
 17. 1. and be thou *perfect*
 Deut. 18. 13. thou shalt be *perfect*
 32. 4. rock, his work is *perfect*
 2 Kings 20. 3. and with a *perfect* heart
 1 Chron. 28. 9. serve him with a *perf*.
 Job 1. 8. a *perf*. and an upright man
 8. 20. not cast away a *perfect* man
 9. 20. if I say I am *perfect*, it
 Pls. 18. 30. his way is *perfect*
 19. 7. the law of the Lord is *perf*.
 37. 37. mark the *perfect* man
 138. 8. the Lord will *perfect* that
 Pro. 4. 18. unto the *perfect* day
 Mat. 5. 48. *perfect* as your Father
 19. 21. if thou wilt be *perfect*, go
 1 Cor. 13. 10. when that which is *perf*.
 2 Cor. 12. 9. my strength is made *per*.
 11. 11. be *perf*. be of good comfort
 Eph. 4. 13. unto a *perfect* man, unto
 Phil. 3. 12. we already *perfect*
 15. as many as be *perfect*, be
 2 Tim. 3. 17. man of G. may be *perf*.
 Heb. 13. 21. make you *perfect* unto
 Jam. 3. 2. the same is a *perfect* man
 1 Per. 5. 10. grace make you *perfect* !
 2 Cor. 7. 1. *perfecting* holiness in the
 Lam. 2. 15. the *perfection* of beauty
 Heb. 6. 1. let us go on unto *perfection*
 Col. 3. 14. is the bond of *perfectness*

Perish, -ed, &c.

1 Sam. 27. 1. shall *perish* one day by
 Ent. 4. 16. if I *perish*, I *perish*
 Job 4. 9. by & blast of God I *perish*
 34. 15. all flesh shall *perish*—earth.
 Psal. 1. 6. the ungodly shall *perish*
 Prov. 31. 6. him that is ready to *per*.
 John 10. 28. they shall never *perish*
 1 Cor. 1. 18. them that *perish* foolish.
 2 Cor. 4. 16. our outward man *perish*.
 Heb. 1. 11. they shall *perish*, but thou
 2 Pet. 3. 9. that any man should *per*.
 Eccl. 7. 15. a just man that *perisheth*.
 Isa. 57. 1. the righteous *perisheth*
 Mic. 7. 2. the good man is *perished*
 John 6. 27. not for the meat & *perish*.

Persecute, &c.

Pls. 69. 26. they *persecute* him whom
 Mat. 5. 10. *persecuted* for righteous.
 44. pray for them which *persec*.
 10. 23. when they *persecute* you
 John 15. 20. if they have *persecuted*
 Rom. 12. 14. bless them which *persec*.

Mar. 10. 30. and lands with *persecut.*
2 Tim. 3. 12. shall suffer *persecution*

Perseverance.

Eph. 6. 18. unto with all *perseverance*
Person, &c.

Job 34. 19. accepteth not the *person*
Pro. 24. 23. to have respect of *persons*
Rom. 2. 11. no respect of *persons*
Heb. 1. 3. express image of his *person*
Jam. 2. 1. with respect of *persons*
2 Pet. 3. 11. what manner of *persons*
Jude 16. mens *persons* in admiration
See **ACCEPT** and **RESPECT**.

Perswaded.

Rom. 8. 38. I am *perswaded* neither
14. 5. fully *perswaded* in his
14. I know and am *perswaded*
25. 14. I my self also am *perswaded*
1 Tim. 1. 5. I am *perswaded* in the

Perverse.

Pro. 4. 24. *perverse* lips put away far
12. 8. he that is of a *perverse* heart
24. 2. he that is *perver*. in his ways
27. 20. he that hath a *perverse* tongue

Pestilence.

1 King. 8. 37. be in the land-- *pestil.*
Psal. 91. 3. the noisom *pestilence*
Ezek. 38. 22. plead--with *pestil.* and

Pharisee, &c.

Mat. 5. 10. of the Scribes and *Pharise*.
Phil. 3. 5. touching the law a *Phar.*

Philosophy.

Col. 2. 8. spoil you through *philosophy*

Physician, &c.

2 Chron. 16. 12. but to the *physicians*
Job 13. 4. are all *physicians* of no value
Jer. 8. 22. is there no *physician* there?
Mat. 9. 12. whole need not a *physici.*
Luke 4. 23. *Physician*, heal thy self

Piece.

Pro. 28. 21. for a *piece* of bread, that

Pierced.

Psal. 22. 16. they *pierced* my hands
Zech. 12. 10. me whom they have *p.*
John 19. 34. with a spear *pier.* his side
Rev. 1. 7. that have *pierced* him

Pilgrimage, &c.

Gen. 47. 9. of the years of my *pilgrim.*
Psal. 119. 54. in the house of my *pilg.*
Heb. 11. 13. were strangers & *pilgr.*
See the word **STRANGERS**.

Pillar, &c.

Psal. 75. 3. bear up the *pillars* of it
1 Tim. 3. 15. the *pillar* and ground

Pity, &c.

Job 6. 14. *pity* should be shewed
19. 21. have *pity*, have *pity* upon me
Psal. 106. 46. made them to be *pitied*
Pro. 19. 17. he that hath *pity* on the

Isa. 63. 9. in his *pity* he redeemed
James 5. 11. the *L.* is very *pitiful*
1 Pet. 3. 8. be *pitiful*, be courteous
Pit.

Pro. 28. 20. himself into his own *pit*
Eccl. 10. 8. that diggeth a *pit* shall

Place, &c.

Eccl. 6. 6. all go to one *place*?
Isa. 23. 23. nail in a sure *place*
Mat. 12. 43. walketh through dry *pla.*
John 14. 3. prepare a *place* for you
Eph. 4. 27. nor give *place* to the devil

Plague.

Psal. 91. 10. nor shall any *plague*
106. 30. so the *plague* was raised
Mat. 5. 34. be whole of thy *plague*

Plain.

Gen. 25. 27. Jacob was a *plain* man
Psal. 27. 11. lead me in a *plain* path
Pro. 8. 9. *plain* to him that understandeth

Plant, &c.

Jer. 1. 10. Nations to build and *plant*
Psal. 1. 3. like a tree *planted* by the
92. 13. *planted* in the house of the
Jer. 17. 8. tree *planted* by the waters
Mat. 15. 13. Father hath not *planted*
Cor. 3. 6. I have *planted*, Apollos
7. nor is he that *planteth* any

Plead, &c.

Psal. 35. 1. *plead* my cause, O Lord
Pro. 22. 23. *L.* will *plead* their cause
31. 9. *plead* the cause of the poor
Isa. 59. 4. man *pleadeth* for truth

Pleasant.

Ezek. 33. 32. hath a *pleasant* voice

Pleasant, &c.

Psal. 69. 31. this also shall *please* the
Prov. 16. 7. when a mans waies *please*
Rom. 8. 8. flesh cannot *please* God
15. 2. *please* his neighbor for his
1 Cor. 10. 33. even as I *please* all men
Gal. 1. 10. or do I seek to *please* men?
Tit. 2. 9. and to *please* them well
Heb. 11. 6. impossible to *please* God
Mat. 3. 17. in whom I am well *pleas*.
Eph. 6. 6. not as men *pleasers*, but
Col. 1. 10. unto all *pleasing*, being
1 Thes. 2. 4. not as *pleasing* men, but

Pleasure, &c.

Gen. 18. 12. shall I have *pleasure*
Psal. 35. 27. hath *pleasure* in the prof.
Pro. 21. 17. he that loveth *pleas*. shall
150. 53. 10. and the *pleas*. of the Lord
58. 13. from doing thy *pleas*. on my
Ezek. 18. 23. have I any *pleasure* at all
Luke 12. 32. your Fathers good *pleas*.
Eph. 1. 5. the good *pleas*. of his will
2 Thes. 2. 12. had *pleas*. in unright.
1 Tim. 5. 6. the that liveth in *pleasure*
Jam. 5. 5. ye have lived in *pleasure*
Job 36. 11, their--years in *pleasure*
Psal. 16.

Pla. 16. 11. pleasures for evermore
 36. 8. drink of the rivers of thy ple.
 Isa. 47. 8. thou shalt art given to pleasure
 2 Tim. 3. 4. lovers of pleasures more
 Heb. 11. 25. enjoy the pleas. of sin

Pledg.

Exod. 22. 26. garment to pledge
 Deut. 24. 6. mill-stone to pledge
 Job 24. 9. take a pledge of the poor
 Pro. 20. 16. take a pledge of him for
 Ezek. 18. 7. to the debtor his pledge
 33. 15. restore the pledge, give

Plow, --en, &c.

Job 4. 8. they that plow iniquity
 Luke 9. 62. laid his hand to the plow
 Pro. 21. 4. the plowing of the wick.
 Hof. 10. 13. ye have plowed wickedn.

Pollute.

Jer. 7. 30. my name to pollute it
 Ezek. 13. 19. will ye pollute me
 16. 6. polluted in thine own blood

Ponder, &c.

Prov. 4. 26. ponder the path of thy feet
 5. 21. pondereth all his goings
 27. 2. the L. pondereth the heart
 Luk. 2. 19. pondereth them in her h.

Poor.

Exod. 22. 25. money to any of § poor
 23. 3. countenance a poor man in
 6. the judgment of the poor
 Deut. 15. 7. shut thy hand from thy p.
 11. the poor shall never cease
 1 Sam. 2. 7. the Lord maketh poor
 Job 5. 15. he saveth the poor from
 16. so the poor hath hope
 29. 12. I delivered the poor
 Psal. 9. 18. the expectation of § poor
 10. 14. § p. committeth himself to
 41. 1. he that considereth the poor
 69. 33. the L. heareth the poor
 72. 12. he shall deliver the poor
 82. 3. defend § poor and fatherless
 112. 9. hath given to the poor
 113. 7. he raiseth the poor
 132. 15. satisfy her poor with
 140. 12. maintain the cause of § p.
 Fro. 10. 4. poor, that dealeth with a
 13. 7. that maketh himself poor
 8. the poor heareth not rebuke
 14. 20. the poor is hated even of
 21. hath mercy on the poor
 31. he that oppresseth the poor
 18. 23. the poor useth intreaties
 19. 1. better is the p. that walketh
 4. but the poor is separated
 7. the brethren of the poor do
 17. that hath pity on the poor
 22. a poor man is better than a
 21. 13. at the cry of the poor
 22. 7. the rich ruleth over the p.
 9. his bread to the poor
 32. rob not the poor, because he

28. 3. a po. man that oppresseth
 6. better is the poor that walk.
 27. he that giveth to the poor
 30. 9. lest I be poor, and steal
 31. 9. plead the cause of the poor

20. out her hand to the poor
 Eccl. 9. 16. the poor man's wisdom
 Isa. 3. 15. grind the faces of § poor
 25. 4. as strength to the poor
 58. 7. that thou bring the poor
 Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen the -- poor
 Dan. 4. 27. shewing mercy to the p.
 Amos 2. 6. sold the poor for a pair of
 Hab. 3. 14. to devour the p. secretly
 Mar. 5. 3. blessed are the p. in spirit
 11. 5. the poor have the Gospel
 Mark. 10. 21. and give to the poor.
 Luke 4. 18. preach the Gosp. to § p.
 6. 20. blessed be ye poor, for yours
 14. 13. call the poor, the maimed
 2 Cor. 8. 9. he became poor, that ye
 Jam. 2. 5. hath not G. chosen the p.
 Rev. 3. 17. miserable, and p. and blind

Portion.

Deut. 32. 9. the Lords por. is his peop.
 Job 26. 14. how little a portion is
 Psal. 16. 5. the Lord is the portion
 17. 14. which have their portion in
 73. 26. G. is my portion for ever
 Lam. 3. 24. the L. is my portion

Possessor.

Gen. 14. 19. possessor of heaven and

Possible.

Mar. 10. 27. with G. all things are p.

Post.

Job 9. 25. days are swifter than a post

Potter.

Isa. 64. 8. clay, and thou the potter
 Jer. 18. 2. go down to the potters
 Rom. 9. 21. hath not the potter

Poverty.

Pro. 6. 11. so shall thy poverty come
 10. 15. the poor is their poverty
 23. 21. drunkard shall come to pov.
 30. 8. give me not poverty nor
 2 Cor. 8. 2. their poverty abounded

Power.

Ezod. 9. 16. to shew in thee my power
 2 Chron. 25. 8. God hath power to
 Job 37. 23. is excellent in power
 Psal. 37. 35. the wicked in great po.
 62. 11. that power belongeth to G.
 Pro. 3. 17. when it is in § power of
 Eccl. 6. 2. giveth not him power to
 Isa. 40. 29. he giveth power to the
 Hof. 12. 3. he had power with God
 Mic. 3. 8. I am full of power by the
 Zech. 4. 6. nor by power, but by
 Mat. 28. 18. all power is given unto
 John 19. 11. thou couldest have no p.
 Rom. 1. 16. it is the power of God

ROM. 23. P.

Rom. 13. 1. no *power* but of God
 Cor. 1. 18. it is the *power* of God
 24. Christ the *power* of God, and
 4. 20. not in word, but in *power*
 2 Cor. 8. 3. and beyond their *power*
 Eph. 6. 10. and in the *power* of his
 1 Thes. 1. 5. but also in *power*, and
 2 Tim. 3. 5. but denying the *power*
 1 Pet. 1. 5. kept by the *power* of God
 Rev. 19. 1. honor and *power* be to

Praise, -ed.

Deut. 10. 21. he is thy *praise*, and he
 Psal. 33. 1. *praise* is comely for the
 47. 7. sing ye *praises* with undrft.
 49. 18. men will *praise* thee when
 50. 23. whofo offereth *praise*, glor.
 65. 1. *praise* waiteth for thee, O G.
 71. 6. my *praise* shall be continually
 8. mouth be filled with thy *pra*.
 86. 12. I will *praise* thee with all
 145. 2. I will *praise* thy name for
 147. 1. it is good to sing *praises*
 Prov. 27. 2. let another man *pr*. thee
 21. so is a man to his *praise*
 28. 4. that forsake the law, *praise*
 Joel 2. 25. eat--and *praise* the name
 John 12. 43. for they loved the *praise*
 Rom. 2. 29. who's *praise* is not of m.
 13. 3. shalt have *praise* of the same
 1 Cor. 4. 5. every man have *praise* of
 Heb. 13. 15. offer the sacrifice of *pr*.
 2 Sam. 22. 4. is worthy to be *praised*
 1 Chr. 16. 24. greatly to be *praised*.

Praying.

Pro. 10. 8. a *praying* fool shall fall
 3 John 10. *praying* against us with

Pray, &c.

1 Sam. 18. 23. in ceasing to *pray* for
 1 King. 8. 30. when they shall *pray*
 1 Chron. 17. 25. in his heart to *pray*
 Ezra 6. 10. *pray* for the life of 3 King
 Psal. 32. 6. every one that is godly *pr*.
 55. 27. and at noon will I *pray*
 122. 6. *pray* for the peace of Jerus.
 Jer. 7. 16. *pray* not thou for this people
 Zech. 8. 21. go speedily to *pray*
 Mat. 5. 44. *pray* for them that
 6. 7. when ye *pray*, use not vain
 26. 41. watch and *pray*, that ye
 Mar. 11. 24. ye desire when ye *pray*
 13. 33. watch and *pray*, for ye
 Luke 11. 1. Lord, teach us to *pray*
 18. 1. ought always to *pray*
 John 17. 9. I *pray* for them
 Rom. 8. 16. what we should *pray* for
 1 Cor. 14. 14. if I *pray* in an unkno.
 1 Thes. 5. 17. *pray* without ceasing
 1 Tim. 2. 8. that men *pray* every
 Jam. 5. 13. is any afflicted? let him *p*.
 16. *pray* one for another
 Dan. 6. 10. three times a day, and *pr*.
 Mat. 26. 39. fell on his face, and *pray*.
 Mar. 1. 35. place, and there *prayed*

Act. 10. 2. and *prayed* unto G. always
 2 Sam. 7. 27. *pray* this *prayer* to thee
 2 Chr. 6. 19. have respect to 3 *prayer*
 Job 22. 17. make thy *prayer* unto him
 Psal. 65. 2. O thou that hearest *prayer*
 88. 13. shall my *prayer* prevent
 102. 17. regard the *prayer* of the
 109. 4. give my self unto *prayer*
 7. let his *prayer* become sin
 Pro. 15. 8. the *prayer* of the upright
 29. heareth the *pray*. of the right.
 28. 9. his *prayer* shall be abomin.
 Isa. 26. 16. they poured out a *prayer*
 50. 7. joyful in my house of *prayer*
 Lam. 3. 8. shutteth out my *prayer*
 Dan. 9. 21. I was speaking in *prayer*
 Mat. 21. 23. ye shall ask in *prayer*
 23. 14. pretence make long *prayers*
 Luke 6. 12. all night in *prayer* to G.
 Act. 12. 5. *prayer* was made without
 Rom. 12. 12. continuing instant in *p*.
 Phil. 4. 6. by *prayer* --with thanksg.
 Col. 4. 2. continue in *pray*. and watch
 1 Tim. 4. 5. Word of God and *prayer*
 Jam. 5. 15. the *pray*. of faith shall save
 16. the effectual fervent *prayer*
 1 Pet. 4. 7. sober, and watch unto *pr*.
 Isa. 1. 15. you make many *prayers*
 Dan. 9. 3. God, to seek by *prayer*
 Heb. 5. 7. offered up *prayers* with
 1 Pet. 3. 12. ears are open to their *pr*.
 Rev. 5. 8. which are the *prayers* of
 Mat. 6. 6. when thou *prayest* enter
 Act. 9. 11. for behold he *prayeth*
 Dan. 9. 20. I was speaking and *pray*.
 Eph. 6. 18. *praying* always with a. l
 2 Thes. 3. 10. night and day *praying*
 Jude 20. *praying* in the holy Ghost

Preach, ---ed, &c.

Mar. 16. 15. and *preach* the Gospel
 1 Cor. 9. 14. *preach* the Gospel, (should
 16. if I *preach* not the Gospel
 2 Cor. 4. 5. we *preach* not our selves
 Gal. 1. 9. if any man *preach* any
 Phil. 1. 15. some *preach* Christ even
 2 Tim. 4. 2. *preach* the word, be
 Rev. 14. 6. everlasting Gosp. to *pred*.
 Rom. 10. 14. hear without a *preacher*
 1 Per. 3. 19. he *preached* to the spirits
 1 Cor. 1. 21. foolishness of *preaching*
 24. *preaching* was not with enticing

Precept, &c.

Isa. 28. 10. *precept* must be upon
 29. 13. taught by the *precept* of
 Pl. 119. 15. meditate in thy *precepts*

Precious.

Isa. 43. 4. wait *precious* in my sight
 Jer. 14. 19. the *precious* from 3 vile
 Mar. 26. 7. box of *precious* ointment
 1 Pet. 1. 7. more *precious* than of gold
 19. with the *precious* blood of
 2 Pet. 1. 1. like *precious* faith with

Predestinate,

Predesignate, &c.

Rom. 8. 29. *predesignate* to be conf.
30. whom he did *predesignate*
Eph. 1. 4. *predesignated* us unto the

Preceminence.

Eccl. 3. 19. man hath no *preeminence*
Col. 1. 18. might have the *preemin.*
3 Joh. 9. who loveth to have the *preem.*

Preparation, &c.

Pro. 16. 1. *preparations* of the heart
Eph. 6. 15. preparation of the Gosp.
2 Chr. 19. 3. *prepared* thine heart to
30. 19. prepareth his heart to seek
Mat. 3. 3. *prepare* the way of the L.
25. 44. inherit the Kingdom pre.
John 14. 2. I go to prepare a place
Rom. 9. 23. before pre. unto glory
1 Cor. 2. 9. God hath prepared for

Presence, --ent, &c.

Psal. 16. 11. in thy *presence* is fulness
139. 7. I flee from thy *presence*
Ab. 10. 13. we are all here *present*
Col. 1. 28. *present* every man perfect

Preserve. --ver, &c.

Psal. 121. 7. the L. shall *preserve* thee
Ila. 49. 8. I will *preserve* thee, and
2 Tim. 4. 18. will *preserve* me, to his
Job 7. 20. O thou preserver of men
Psal. 36. 6. O Lord, thou *preservest*
31. 23. L. *preserveth* the faithful
97. 10. *preserveth* souls of his saints
116. 6. *preserveth* the simple
145. 20. *preserveth* all them

Press, --ed, &c.

Amos 2. 13. I am *pressed* under you
Luke 16. 16. every man *presseth* into
Phil. 2. 14. I *press* towards the mark

Presumptuous, &c.

Num. 15. 30. doth ought *presumptuous*.
Psal. 19. 13. from *presumptuous* sins
2 Pet. 2. 10. *presumptuous* are they

Prey.

Ila. 59. 15. maketh himself a *prey*

Price.

Deut. 23. 18. or the *prize* of a dog
Prov. 17. 16. a price into the hand of
Zech. 11. 12. give me my *price*
1 Cor. 6. 20. bought with a price
Phil. 2. 14. the price of the high call.

Pricked, Pricks.

Act. 2. 37. were *pricked* in their heart
Num. 33. 55. shall be *pricks* in your
See the word THORNS.

Pride.

Psal. 10. 2. the wicked in his *pride*
59. 12. let them be taken in their *p.*
73. 6. *pride* compasseth them
Pro. 8. 13. *pride* and arrogancy
11. 2. when *pride* cometh, then
23. 19. by *pride* cometh contention

Pro. 14. 3. the foolish is a rod of *pride*
16. 18. *pride* goeth before destruction.
29. 23. *pride* shall bring him low
Ila. 28. 1. woe to *pride* crown of *pride*
Jer. 13. 17. weep in secret for your *p.*
Ezek. 16. 49. Sodom, *pride*, fulness
Dan. 4. 37. those that walk in *pride*
Hos. 5. 5. the *pride* of Israel doth
Obad. 3. the *pride* of thy heart

Priest, --hood, &c.

Lev. 21. 9. daughter of any *priest*
2 Chron. 13. 9. *priest* of them that
15. 3. without a teaching *priest*
Psal. 110. 3. thou art a *priest* for ever
Ila. 28. 7. *priest* and the prophet have
Ezek. 7. 26. shall perish from the *pri.*
44. 21. nor shall any *p.* drink wine
Hos. 4. 4. that strive with the *priest*
6. thou shalt be no *priest*
9. like people, like *priest*
Zech. 6. 13. a *priest* upon his throne
Heb. 2. 17. and faithful high *priest*
3. 1. the Apostle and high *priest*
4. 15. we have not an high-*priest*
5. 6. thou art a *priest* for ever
7. 26. such an high *priest* became
10. 21. an high-*priest* over the
Gen. 47. 22. the land of the *priests*
Exod. 19. 6. a Kingdom of *priests*
2 Chron. 6. 41. or. be clothed with
Lam. 4. 13. iniquity of her *priests*
Ezek. 22. 26. *priests* have violated my
Micah. 3. 11. *priests*--teach for
Mal. 2. 7. *priests* lips should keep
Rev. 1. 6. Kings and *priests* unto God
Ex. 40. 15. an everlasting *priest*-hood
Heb. 7. 12. *priest*-hood being changed
1 Pet. 2. 9. a royal *priest*-hood, an holy

Prince, --cipality.

1 King. 11. 34. make him a *prince* all
Pro. 17. 7. less do lying lips a *prince*
25. 15. by long forbearing a *prince*
28. 16. the *prince* that wanteth
Ila. 9. 6. the *prince* of peace
Ezek. 37. 25. shall be their *prince*, for
44. 3. the *prince*, he shall sit in it
46. 16. if the *prince* give a gift
Dan. 8. 25. against the *prince* of
10. 21. but Michael your *prince*
Mic. 7. 3. the *prince* asketh--reward
John 12. 31. *prince* of this world
Act. 5. 31. a *prince* and a Saviour
Eph. 2. 2. *prince* of the-air, the
Job 12. 19. leadeth away *princes*
21. contempt upon *princes*
34. 19. accepteth not --- *princes*
Psal. 118. 9. confidence in *princes*
Pro. 8. 16. by me *princes* rule
28. 2. many are the *princes* thereof
31. 4. nor for *princes* strong drink
Eccl. 10. 7. *princes* walking as servants
16. *princes* eat in the morning
17. *princes* eat in due season

Isa. 3. 4. children to be their *Princes*
49. 23. bringeth princes to nothing
Zeph. 1. 8. I will punish the princes
3. 3. her princes--are roaring lio.
Eph. 1. 21. far above all principality
Tit. 3. 1. subject unto principality

Prison, &c.

Psa'. 69. 33. despiseth not his *prison*.
79. 11. fighting of the prisoner
146. 7. The L. looseth the prison.
Isa. 42. 7. prisoners from the prison
Mat. 25. 36. I was in prison, and

Profess, - sion.

Tit. 1. 16. they *profess* they know G.
Heb. 3. 1. Priest of our profession
4. 14. hold fast our profession
10. 23. the profession of our faith

Profit, --able.

1 Sam. 12. 21. things which cannot *pr.*
Job 21. 15. what profit shall we have
Pro. 10. 2. wickedness profit nothing
11. 4. riches profit not in the day.
14. 23. in all labor profit
Eccl. 1. 3. what profit hath a man
5. 9. the prof. of the earth is for all
Isa. 47. 9. things shall not profit
48. 17. which teacheth thee to *pr.*
Jer. 2. 8. things that do not profit
12. 13. pain, but shall not profit
Mat. 3. 14. what profit is it that we
Mar. 16. 26. what shall it profit a m.
1 Cor. 10. 33. seeking mine own *prof.*
Heb. 12. 10. but he for our profit
Job 22. 2. can a man be profitable
1 Tim. 4. 8. godliness is profitable
John 6. 63. the flesh profiteth neth.

Prolong, &c.

Pro. 10. 27. fear of the Lord *prolong*.
28. 16. shall prolong his days
Eccl. 8. 12. his days be prolonged
Isa. 53. 10. shall prolong his days

Promise, &c.

Num. 14. 34. my breach of *promise*
Psa'. 77. 8. doth his promise fail for
Act. 2. 39. the promise is to you
Rom. 4. 16. that the promise might
2 Cor. 1. 20. all the promises in him
7. 1. having these promises let us
Heb. 4. 1. lest a promise being left
10. 23. he is faithful that *promis*.
2 Pet. 1. 4. great and precious *prom*.
3. 4. the promise of his comin.

Promotion.

Psa'. 75. 6. *promotion* cometh neither
Pro. 3. 35. shame the *prom.* of fools

Prophane.

Lev. 18. 21. not *prophane* the name
21. 12. nor prophane the sanctuary
22. 19. not prophane the holy th.
Ezek. 44. 23. the holy and prophane
Heb. 12. 16. or prophane person, as

Prophetic, &c.

Isa. 30. 10. *prophetic* not unto us
Jer. 5. 31. prophes prophetic: sa' thy
Joel 2. 28. your daughters shall *pro*.
Amos 7. 13. *prop.* not--any more
Micah. 2. 11. I will *proph.* to thee of
1 Cor. 13. 2. have the gift of *proph.*
14. 1. rather that ye may *prophes*.
1 Thes. 5. 20. despise not *prophecy*.
2 Pet. 1. 19. more sure word of *pro*.

Prophet.

Deut. 18. 15. raise up a *Prophet* from
1 King. 13. 18. I am a *Prophet* also
Isa. 9. 15. *Prophet* that teacheth lies
Hos. 9. 8. the *Prophet* is a snare of
Ezek. 2. 5. know that a *Prophet* hath
Micah 2. 11. he shall even be the P.
Zech. 13. 5. I am no *Prophet*, I am an
Mut. 10. 41. receiveth a *Prophet* in
13. 57. *Prophet* is not without
Luke 24. 19. a *Proph.* mighty indeed
Num. 11. 29. L. people were *Proph.*
1 Chron. 16. 22. do my *Prophets* no
2 Chr. 20. 20. believe his *Prophets*
36. 16. and mis-used his *Prop.* until
Isa. 30. 10. and to the *Prop.* *prophesie*
Lam. 2. 14. thy *Proph.* have seen vain
Amos 2. 12. commanded the *Proph.*
3. 7. to his servants the *Prophets*
Mic. 3. 5. the *Proph.* that make my
11. the *Proph.* thereof divine for
Mat. 7. 15. beware of false *Prophets*
Luke 16. 29. Moses and the *Proph.*
1 Cor. 14. 32. the *Proph.* are subject

Propitiation.

Rom. 3. 25. to be a *propit.* through
1 John 2. 2. he is the *propit.* for our
4. 10. Son to be a *propitiation* for

Prosper, -ity.

Ger. 39. 23. the Lord made it *prosper*.
Deut. 23. 6. not seek their *prosperity*
Job 12. 6. robbers prosper and they
15. 21. in *pros.* destruet. shall come
Psa'. 1. 3. he doth shall *prospere*
73. 12. the ungodly who prosper
122. 6. they shall prosper & love
Isa. 53. 10. shall prosper in his hand
55. 11. shall prosper in the thing
3 John 2. thou mayest prosper as thy
Job 36. 11. spend their days in *pros.*
Psa'. 10. 6. in my *prosper*, I said, I shall
35. 27. hath pleasure in the *prosper*.
Pro. 1. 32. the *prosper.* of fools shall de.
Eccl. 7. 14. in the day of *prosper.* be
Jer. 22. 21. unto thee in thy *prosper.*

Proud.

Job 26. 12. he smiteth through & *pro*.
40. 11. beheld every one that is *pr.*
Ps. 21. 33. rewardeth & *proud* doer
40. 4. and respecteth not & *proud*
138. 6. the *pr.* he knoweth afar off
Pro. 6. 17. *proud* look, a lying tongue
Pro.

PUR

A Concordance.

QUI

Pro. 15. 25. destroy the proud, but he
16. 5. proud heart is abomination
21. 4. an high look, and a p. heart
28. 25. a pr. heart stirreth up strife
Ecc. 7. 8. better than the pr. in spir.
Jsa. 2. 12. upon every one is proud
Jer. 13. 15. be not proud: for the L.
Mal. 3. 15. we call the proud happy
4. 1. all the pr.--shall be stubble
Jam. 4. 6. God resisteth the pr. but

Prove.

Deut. 8. 2. and to prove thee
2 Cor. 13. 5. prove your own selves
Gal. 6. 4. prove his own work, and
1 Thes. 5. 21. prove all things: hold

Provide, --eth.

Gen. 22. 8. God will provide for
1 Tim. 5. 3. if any man provide not
Job 38. 41. who provideth for the

Provoke, &c.

1 Cor. 10. 23. do we provoke the L.
13. 5. charity is not easily provok.
Gal. 5. 26. provoking one another
Eph. 6. 4. Fathers provoke not your
Heb. 10. 24. provoke unto love and

Prudent.

1 Sam. 16. 18. David prudent in all
Pro. 12. 13. prudent man concealeth
14. 15. prudent man looketh well
18. the prudent are crowned
22. 3. a prudent man foreseeth
Jsa. 5. 21. prudent in their own fight
1 Cor. 14. 19. understanding of & pr.

Psalms.

Eph. 1. 19. your selves in Psalms, and
Col. 3. 16. in Psalms and Hymns and

Publican.

Mat. 11. 19. a friend to Publicans
21. 31. Publicans and harlots go
Luke 18. 10. the other a Publican

Puffed, &c.

1 Cor. 8. 1. knowledge puffeth up
13. 4. charity is not puffed up
Col. 2. 18. vainly puffed up by fleshly

Punish, --ed, --ment.

Pro. 17. 26. to punish the just is not
Jer. 21. 14. I will punish you accor.
Mos. 4. 14. I will not punish your
Amos 3. 2. I will punish you for all
Pro. 22. 3. the simple-- are punished
Gen. 4. 13. my punishment is great
1 Pet. 2. 14. punishment of evil doers

Pure, --ness, &c.

Job 25. 5. the stars are not pure
Psal. 12. 6. words of the L. are pure
24. 4. clean hands, and a pure heart
Pro. 20. 9. I am pure from my sin
30. 12. a generation that are pure
Hab. 1. 13. thou art of purer eyes
Mat. 5. 8. blessed are the pure in he.
Phil. 4. 8. whatsoever things are pure

1 Tim. 1. 5. out of a pure heart
3. 9. faith in a pure conscience
4. 12. spirit, in faith, in purity
2 Tim. 1. 3. with pure conscience
2. 22. the L. out of a pure heart
Tit. 1. 15. unto the pure all things
Pro. 22. 11. he that loveth pureness

Purge, &c.

Jsa. 6. 7. and thy sin purged
Job 15. 2. he purgeth it, that it may
2 Tim. 2. 21. if a man--purge himself.
Heb. 9. 14. purge your consciences

Purifie, --ing, &c.

Mal. 3. 3. purifie the sons of Levi
Tit. 2. 14. and purifie unto himself
Jam. 4. 8. purifie your hearts ye
1 Pet. 1. 22. purified your souls in
1 John 3. 3. purifieth himself, even
Act. 15. 9. purifying their hearts

Purple.

Mar. 15. 17. clothed him with purp.

Purpose, &c.

1 King. 5. 5. I purpose to build an
Pro. 15. 22. purposes are disappoint.
20. 18. every purpose is established
Jsa. 14. 27. the Lord hath purposed
Jer. 51. 29. every purpose of the L.
Act. 11. 23. with purpose of heart
Rom. 8. 28. according to his purpose
9. 11. that the purpose of God
Eph. 3. 11. to the eternal purpose

Pursueth.

Lev. 26. 17. flee when none pursueth
Pro. 13. 21. evil pursueth sinners

Put on, off.

Deut. 22. 5. nor a man put on woman's
Luke 12. 23. what ye shall put on
Rom. 13. 14. put ye on the Lord
Gal. 3. 27. have put on Christ
Eph. 4. 24. put on the new man
Col. 3. 8. put off--anger, wrath, &c.
9. put off the old man with his
11. put on--bowels of mercy

Queen.

Jer. 7. 13. to the Queen of heaven
Rev. 18. 7. I fit a Queen and am no

Quench.

Mat. 12. 20. He shall not quench
Eph. 6. 16. quench all the fiery
1 Thes. 5. 19. quench not the spirit

Questions.

2 Tim. 2. 22. unlearned a quest. avoid

Quick, &c.

1 Pet. 4. 5. judge quick and dead
Psal. 71. 22. thou shalt quicken me
80. 18. quicken us and we will call
Rom. 8. 11. quicken your mortal bodies
1 Cor. 15. 34. it is not quickened
Eph. 2. 1.

Eph. 2. 1. you hath he quickened
 1 Pet. 2. 18. quickened by the Spirit
 John 5. 21. the Son quickeneth whom
 6. 63. the Spirit that quickeneth
 Rom. 4. 17. God who quickeneth the
 1 Tim. 6. 13. who quickeneth all
 1 Cor. 15. 45. made a quickening Spir.

Quiet, -ness.

Judg. 10. 27. which were at quiet
 Job 21. 23. wholly at ease and quiet
 Isa. 33. 20. a quiet habitation
 1 Thel. 4. 11. ye study to be quiet
 1 Tim. 2. 2. lead a quiet and peaceable
 1 Pet. 3. 4. meek and quiet spirit
 1 Chr. 22. 9. give peace and quietness
 Job 34. 29. when he giveth quietness
 Pro. 17. 1. Is a dry morsel with qui.
 Eccl. 4. 6. an handful with quietness
 Isa. 30. 15. in quietness and confiden.
 32. 17. righteousness shall be quiet.

Quiver.

Psal. 127. 5. that hath his quiver full
 Isa. 49. 2. in his quiver hath he hid

Raca.

Mat. 5. 22. saith to his brother, Raca

Rage, &c.

Psal. 2. 1. why doth the heathen rage
 Pro. 14. 16. the fool rageth and is

Railed, &c.

Mar. 15. 29. passed by him, railing
 1 Cor. 5. 11. a railer or a drunkard
 1 Tim. 6. 4. cometh envy, railings
 2 Pet. 2. 11. not railing accusation

Raiment.

Deut. 8. 4. thy raiment waxed not
 10. 18. giving him food and raim.
 Job 27. 16. prepare raiment as the
 Mat. 6. 28. take ye thought for raim.
 Luke 23. 34. and they parted his ra.
 1 Tim. 6. 8. having food and raim.
 Rev. 3. 18. white raiment that thou

Rain.

Deut. 11. 14. I will give you rain
 Isa. 55. 10. as the rain cometh down
 Amos 4. 7. with-holden the rain
 Zech. 10. 1. ask ye of the Lord rain
 Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and unj.

Raise, &c.

John 2. 19. and I will raise it up
 6. 39. I will raise it up at the last
 Act. 26. 8. God should raise the dead
 Rom. 8. 11. shall also raise your mor.
 Exod. 9. 46. for this cause have I ra.
 Act. 2. 24. whom God hath raised
 Rom. 4. 25. was raised again for our
 1 Cor. 15. 15. whom he raised not up
 52. the dead shall be raised
 2 Cor. 4. 14. raised up the L. Jesus
 1 Sam. 2. 8. raiseth up the poor out

Ransom.

Job 33. 24. I have found a ransom
 36. 18. a great ransom cannot del.
 Psal. 49. 7. nor give to God a ransom
 Pro. 21. 18. the wicked shall be a ra.
 Hof. 13. 14. I will ransom them from
 Mat. 20. 28. give his life a ransom
 1 Tim. 2. 6. gave himself a ransom

Rash, -ly.

Eccl. 5. 2. be not rash with thy
 Act. 19. 36. do nothing rashly

Rasor.

1 Sam. 1. 11. no rasor come upon his
 Psal. 52. 2. like a sharp rasor working
 Ezek. 5. 1. take a barbers rasor

Ravens.

1 King. 17. 4. commanded the ravens
 Psal. 147. 9. the young ravens that
 Pro. 30. 17. the ravens of the valley

Ravish.

Pro. 5. 19. ravish always with her

Read, &c.

Deut. 17. 19. he shall read therein
 31. 11. thou shalt read this law
 Hab. 2. 2. may run that readeth it
 1 Tim. 4. 13. give attendance to rea.
 Rev. 1. 3. blessed is he that readeth

Ready.

Neh. 9. 17. a God ready to pardon
 1 Tim. 6. 18. ready to distribute
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good work
 1 Pet. 5. 2. but of a ready mind

Reap.

Lev. 19. 9. wholly reap the corners
 Psal. 126. 5. sow in tears shall reap in
 Hof. 8. 7. shall reap the whirlwind
 10. 12. righteousness, reap in mer,
 Micah 6. 15. sow, but—not reap
 2 Cor. 9. 6. shall reap sparingly
 Gal. 6. 7. that shall he also reap

Reason.

Isa. 1. 18. let us reason together
Rebel, -ion, &c.

Num. 10. 10. hear now ye rebels
 Josh. 22. 19. rebel not against the L.
 Neh. 2. 19. will ye rebel against I K.
 Isa. 1. 20. if ye refuse and rebel
 1 Sam. 15. 23. rebellion is as the sin of
 Pro. 17. 11. seeketh only rebellion
 Deut. 21. 18. have a rebellious son
 Isa. 30. 1. wo to the rebellious child.
 50. 5. and I was not rebellious

Rebuke.

Lev. 19. 17. rebuke thy neighbor
 Psal. 6. 1. O Lord rebuke me not
 Pro. 9. 8. rebuke a wise man and he
 13. 1. a scorner heareth not rebuke
 8. the poor heareth not rebuke
 24. 25. but to them that rebuke
 27. 5. open rebuke is better than

Ecc1. 7. 5. better to hear the *rebuke*
 Amos 5. 10. they hate him that *rebu*.
 Zech. 3. 9. the Lord *rebuke* thee
 Luke 4. 39. he *rebuked* the fever
 17. 3. brother trespass - *rebuke* him
 1 Tim. 5. 1. *rebuke* not an Elder
 20. that sin, *rebuke* before all,
 2 Tim. 4. 2. reprove, *rebuke*, exhor.
 Tit. 1. 13. *rebuke* them sharply
 Rev. 3. 19. as many as I love, I *rebuke*

Receive, &c.

Gen. 33. 10. *receive* my present
 Job 2. 10. if all we *receiv* good at
 Ezek. 3. 10. *receive* in thy heart, and
 Hos. 14. 2. *receive* us graciously
 Mat. 10. 14. shall not *receive* you
 John 3. 27. a man can *receive* nothing
 16. 24. ask and ye shall *receive*
 Act. 20. 35. to give than to *receive*
 Rom. 15. 7. *receive* ye one another
 1 Cor. 4. 7. that thou didst not *recei*.
 Mat. 10. 8. freely ye have *received*
 John 1. 12. as many as *received* him
 1 Cor. 11. 13. I have *received* of the L.
 2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear ye *received*
 Mat. 10. 40. he that *receiveth* you

Reckoned.

2 King. 12. 15. they *reckoned* not

Recompense, &c.

Pro. 11. 31. righteous shall be *recom*.
 Jer. 18. 20. shall evil be *recompens'd*
 25. 14. I will *recompense* them
 Luke 14. 12. a *recompense* be made
 14. 14. *recompens'd* at the resurrect.
 Rom. 12. 17. *recompense* to none evil
 Heb. 11. 26. respect to the *recompense*

Reconcile, &c.

Dan. 9. 24. *reconciliation* for iniquity
 Mat. 5. 24. *reconciled* to thy brother
 Rom. 5. 10. were *reconciled* to God
 2 Cor. 5. 18. *reconciled* us to himself

Red, &c.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath *redness* of eyes
 31. the wine when it is *red*

Isa. 1. 18. *red* like crimson they shall

Redeem, --demption, &c.

Lev. 25. 25. his kin come to *redeem*
 Psa. 25. 22. *redeem* Israel out of all
 26. 11. *redeem* me, and be merciful
 49. 7. by any means *redeem* his
 25. God will *redeem* my soul
 69. 18. night to my soul and *redeem*
 Hos. 14. 13. I will *redeem* them from
 Gal. 4. 5. *redeem* them that were
 Tit. 2. 14. that he might *redeem* us
 2 al. 31. 5. thou hast *redeemed* me
 Isa. 43. 1. fear not, for I have *redeem*.
 52. 3. *redeemed* without money
 63. 9. and pity he *redeemed* them
 Luke 1. 68. hath visited and *redeemed*.
 Gal. 3. 13. *redeemed* us from the curse
 1 Pet. 1. 18. not *redeemed* with cor.

Rev. 1. 9. hast *redeemed* us unto G.
 Job 19. 25. that my *redeemer* liveth
 Psa. 19. 14. my strength and my *red*.
 Pro. 23. 11. their *redeemer* is mighty
 Isa. 41. 14. the Lord and thy *Redeem*.
 Psa. 34. 22. *redeemeth* the souls of his
 103. 4. who *redeemeth* thy life from
 Eph. 5. 16. *redeeming* the time because
 Phil. 49. 8. *redemption* of their souls
 130. 7. him is plenteous *redemption*
 Luke 21. 28. *redemption* draweth near
 Rom. 3. 24. through the *redemption*
 8. 23. the *redemption* of our body
 1 Cor. 1. 30. sanctification and *redem*.
 Ephes. 1. 7. *redemption* in his blood
 4. 30. sealed unto the day of *redem*.
 Heb. 9. 12. obtained eternal *redem*.

Refine, --ners.

Isa. 48. 10. I have *refined* thee but
 Zech. 13. 9. *refine* them as silver
 Mal. 3. 2. he is like a *refiners* fire

Reformed.

Lev. 26. 11. will not be *reformed*

Refreshing.

Act. 3. 19. the times of *refreshing*

Refuge.

Psa. 9. 9. Lord -- will be a *refuge*
 46. 1. God is our *refuge*
 Isa. 25. 4. a *refuge* for the poor

Refused, &c.

Job 6. 7. my soul *refused* to touch
 Pro. 1. 24. called, and ye *refused*
 Isa. 8. 6. *refuseth* the waters of Shiloh
 Jer. 11. 10. *refuse* to hear my words
 15. 18. which *refused* to be healed

Regard, --ed, &c.

Psa. 28. 5. *regard* not the works of
 66. 18. if I *regard* iniquity in my
 106. 44. he *regarded* their affliction
 Pro. 1. 21. and no man *regarded*
 Eccl. 5. 2. than the highest *regardeth*
 Luk. 18. 1. neither fear G. nor *regard*.

Regeneration.

Mat. 19. 28. followed me in *regener*.
 Tit. 3. 5. by the washing of *regenera*.

Rejected.

1 Sam. 10. 19. ye have *rejected* your
 16. 1. *rejected* him from being King
 Jer. 8. 9. *rejected* the word of the L.
 Hos. 4. 6. hast *rejected* knowledge

Reign, &c.

Psa. 146. 10. Lord shall *reign* for ev.
 Pro. 8. 15. by me King *reign*
 30. 22. a servant when he *reigneth*
 Luke 19. 27. not that I should *reign*
 Rom. 5. 17. death *reigned* by one
 6. 12. let not sin *reign* in your
 2 Tim. 2. 12. we shall *reign* with him

Reins.

Psa. 7. 9. trieth the heart and *reins*.

REM

A Concordance.

REP

Psal. 11. 7. my reins also instruct me
26. 2. try my reins and my heart
Jer. 12. 3. and far from their reins

Rejoice, &c.

Lev. 23. 40. rejoice before the Lord
Deut. 16. 14. rejoice in thy feast
26. 11. rejoice in every good
28. 63. rejoice over you to destroy
1 Sam. 2. 1. I rejoice in thy salvation
2 Chr. 6. 41. Sanna rejoice in goodn.
Neh. 12. 43. made them to rejoice
Psal. 2. 11. rejoice with trembling
5. 11. trust in thee rejoice
34. 7. and rejoice in thy mercy
32. 11. rejoice ye righteous: and
23. 1. rejoice in the Lord, O ye
68. 3. let them exceedingly rejoice
104. 31. shall rejoice in his works
119. 162. I rejoice at thy word, as
Pro. 2. 14. who rejoice to do evil
5. 18. and rejoice with the wife of
24. 17. rejoice not when thy enemy
Ecc. 3. 12. rejoice, and to do good
11. 9. rejoice, O young man in
Isa. 62. 5. thy God rejoice over thee
Amos 6. 13. rej. in a thing of nought
Hab. 3. 18. I will rejoice in the Lord
Luke 10. 20. in this rejoice, not that
John 16. 20. the world shall rejoice
22. your hearts shall rejoice
Rom. 5. 2. rejoice in the hope of the
12. 15. rejoice with them that
1 Cor. 1. 31. let him rejoice in § L.
3. 21. let no man rejoice in man
7. 30. they that rejoice, as though
Col. 1. 24. rejoice in my sufferings
1 Thel. 5. 16. rejoice evermore
2 Pet. 1. 8. rejoice with joy unspeak.
Jer. 11. 15. evil then thou rejoicest
1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth not in iniquity
Act. 5. 41. rejoicing that they were
2 Cor. 1. 12. Our rejoicing is this
6. 10. sorrowful, yet alway rejoicing

Relieve.

Lev. 25. 35. then thou shalt relieve

Religious, --gion.

Jam. 1. 26. seem to be religious, and
27. pure religion and undefiled

Remedy.

2 Chr. 35. 18. there was no remedy
Pro. 6. 15. broken without remedy

Remember, &c.

Num. 15. 40. that ye may remember
Psal. 105. 5. remember his marvellous
Ecc. 11. 8. remember the days of
32. 1. remember now thy Creator
Isa. 43. 25. not remember thy sins
47. 7. remember the latter end
Ezek. 16. 61. remember thy ways:
Hos. 9. 9. remember their iniquity
Hab. 3. 2. in wrath remember mercy
Luke 23. 42. remember me when thou

Jude 17. remember the words which
Rev. 2. 5. remember from whence thou
3. 3. remember how thou hast recei.
Job 18. 17. his remembrance shall
Psal. 112. 6. had in remembrance
Mal. 3. 16. a book of remembrance
John 14. 26. bring to your rememb.
1 Cor. 11. 4. this do in remembrance
25. drink it, in remembrance of
2 Pet. 1. 12. always in remembrance
Lam. 1. 9. remember not her last end

Remission.

Mat. 26. 28. for many for the rem
Mar. 1. 4. repentance for remission
Heb. 9. 22. of blood is no remission

Remit.

John 20. 23. whose sins ye remit

Remnant.

Isa. 10. 22. yet a remnant of them

Removed.

Isa. 54. 10. and the hills removed

Render, &c.

1 Sam. 26. 23. the L. render to every
Psal. 38. 10. that render evil for good
116. 12. what shall I render unto
Pro. 26. 16. that can render a reason
Hos. 14. 2. render thee the calves of
Mat. 22. 21. render unto Cesar the
Rom. 2. 6. render unto every man
1 Pet. 3. 9. rendering evil for evil

Renew, &c.

2 Cor. 4. 16. inward man is renewed
Eph. 4. 23. be renewed in the spirit
Col. 3. 19. is renewed in knowledge
Heb. 6. 6. renew them again by

Renewing.

Rom. 12. 2. transf. by the renewing
Tit. 3. 5. renewing of the Holy Gho.

Repeateth.

Pro. 17. 9. he that repeateth a matter

Repent, --ance, &c.

Num. 23. 19. that he should repent
Job 42. 6. repent in dust and ashes
Ezek. 14. 6. repent and turn your
Joel 2. 14. if ye will return and rep.
Mat. 3. 3. repent ye, for the Kingd.
Mar. 1. 15. rep. and believe the Gosp.
Luke 13. 3. except ye repent, ye shall
17. 3. if he repent, forgive him
Acts 2. 38. repent and be baptised
3. 19. repent--and be converted
17. 30. every where to repent
26. 20. repent and turn to God
Rev. 2. 5. repent and do thy first wor.
16. repent, or I will come
21. space to repent, and she
3. 19. be zealous therefore and rep.
Hos. 13. 14. repentance shall be hid
Mat. 3. 8. fruits--meet for repentance
11. with water unto repentance
9. 13. call sinners to repentance

Luke

Luke 24. 47. *repentance* and remission
 A&S. 5. 31. *give repentance* to Israel
 12. 18. granted *repentance* unto
 13. 24. the baptism of *repentance*
 20. 21. *repentance* towards God
 Rom. 2. 4. leadeth thee to *repentance*
 11. 29. are without *repentance*
 1 Cor. 7. 9. ye sorrowed to *repentance*
 2 Tim. 2. 25. give them *repentance*
 Heb. 6. 1. *repentance* from dead wor.
 12. 17. no place of *repentance*
 2 Pet. 3. 9. all should come to *repent.*
 Jer. 8. 6. *repented* of his wickedness
 31. 19. I was turned, I *repented*
 Mat. 27. 3. Judas *repented* himself
 Rev. 9. 20. *repented* not of the works
 Luke 15. 7. one sinner that *repenteth*
 Jer. 15. 6. I am weary with *repenting*
 Hos. 11. 8. my *repentings* are kindled

Replen.

Rom. 9. 20. who art thou that *repli.*

Report.

Exod. 13. 1. nor ra'se a false *report*
 Num. 13. 32. an evil *report* of the land
 Pro. 15. 30. good *report* maketh the
 Isa. 53. 1. believed our *report*?
 2 Cor. 6. 8. by evil *report* and good
 Phil. 4. 8. things are of good *report*

Reproach, --cd.

Psal. 15. 3. nor taketh up a *reproach*
 69. 20. *repr.* hath broken my heart
 119. 22. remove from me *reproach*
 Pro. 14. 34. sin is a *reproach*
 Isa. 51. 7. fear ye not the *reproach* of
 Jer. 6. 10. is to them a *reproach*
 Hos. 12. 14. his *reproach* shall his
 Heb. 11. 26. esteeming the *reproach*
 13. 13. camp bearing his *reproach*
 1 Pet. 4. 14. if ye be *reproached*

Reprobate, &c.

Rom. 1. 28. to a *reprobate* mind
 2 Cor. 13. 5. except ye be *reprobates*
 Tit. 1. 16. every good work *reproba.*

Reproof, --prove, &c.

Pro. 1. 25. would none of my *reproof*
 10. 17. refuseth *reproof* errereth
 12. 1. hateth *reproof* is brutish
 13. 18. regardeth *reproof* shall be
 15. 5. regardeth *reproof* is prudent
 10. hateth *reproof* shall dye
 31. heareth the *reproof* of life
 17. 10. *reproof* entereth more into
 29. 15. *reproof* give wisdom, but
 Psal. 141. 5. and let him *reprove* me
 Pro. 9. 8. *reprove* not a scorner, lest
 19. 25. *repr.* one & hath understan.
 Isa. 11. 4. and *reprove* with equity
 Hos. 4. 4. no man -- *reprove* another
 John 16. 8. *reprove* the world of sin
 Eph. 5. 11. but *reprove* them rather
 Pro. 9. 7. he that *reproveth* a scorner
 15. 12. loveth not one that *reproveth*

Pro. 25. 12. so is a wife *reprover* upon
 29. 1. *reproved*, hardens his neck
 Isa. 29. 21. him that *reproveth* in t'e
Reputation.

Phil. 2. 7. made himself of no *reputa.*
Request.

Judg. 8. 24. I would desire a *request*
 Phil. 4. 6. let your *request* be made

Require, &c.

2 Sam. 3. 13. one thing I *require* of
 1Sa. 1. 12. who hath *required* this at
 Micah 6. 8. the Lord *require* of thee.
 Luke 12. 48. shall much be *required*

Requite, &c.

Deut. 32. 6. do you thus *requite* the L.
 Judg. 1. 7. so God hath *requited* me.
 1 Tim. 5. 4. to *requite* their parents

Requ, --cd.

Zech. 3. 1. right hand to *requit* him
 Mat. 5. 39. that ye *requit* not evil
 James 4. 7. *requit* the devil, and he
 1 Pet. 5. 6. God *requiteth* the proud
 9. *requit* Redfaint in the faith
 Rom. 9. 19. who hath *requited* his will?
 Heb. 12. 4. yet *requited* unto blood

Respect, &c.

Lev. 19. 15. *respect* the person of the
 2 Sam. 14. 14. nor doth God *respect*
 Job 37. 14. *respecteth* not the wife
 Psal. 119. 6. *respect* to all thy commr.
 Pro. 24. 23. nor good to have *respect*
 A&S. 17. 34. no *respector* See PERSON.

Rest.

Gen. 49. 15. saw that *rest* was good
 Exod. 31. 15. is the Sabbath of *rest*
 33. 14. I will give thee *rest*
 34. 21. harvest thou shalt *rest*
 Job 3. 17. there the weary be at *rest*
 Psal. 16. 9. my flesh also shall *rest* in
 37. 7. *rest* in the Lord, and wait
 Eccl. 2. 23. taketh not *rest* in the
 1Sa. 14. 3. *rest* from thy sorrow
 7. the whole earth is at *rest*
 30. 15. in returning and *rest*
 62. 7. and give him no *rest* till he
 Jer. 6. 16. shall find *rest* to your
 Micah 2. 10. this is not your *rest*
 Zech. 1. 11. sitteth still and is at *rest*
 Mat. 11. 29. find *rest* to your souls
 Heb. 4. 9. there remaineth a *rest*
 Rev. 14. 13. they *rest* from their lab.

Restitution, --store, &c.

Exod. 22. 3. make full *restitution*
 Job 20. 18. substance shall *restitut.* be
 Lev. 6. 4. he shall *restore* that which
 Gal. 6. 1. *restore* such an one in the

Restrain, &c.

1 Sam. 3. 13. and he *restrained* them
 14. 6. there is no *restraint* to J. L.
 Job 15. 4. and *restrainest* prayer

Resurrection.

Luk. 14. 14. recompensed at the *resur.*
 20. 35. *resurrection* from the dead
 John 11. 25. I am the *res.* and the life
 Act. 2. 41. spake of the *res.* of Christ
 1 Cor. 15. 12. that there is no *res.*
 Phil. 3. 10. the power of h's *res.* and
 Heb. 11. 35. obtain a better *resur.*
 1 Pet. 1. 3. by the *res.* of Jesus Christ
 Rev. 20. 4. this is the *first resurrection.*

Retain, --eth.

Pro. 4. 4. let thy heart *retain* my
 Micah. 7. 18. he *retaineth* not

Return, &c.

Ecc. 1. 7. thither they *return* again
 Hos. 4. 15. and *return* to my place
 Deut. 30. 1. shalt *return* to the Lord
 8. thou shalt *return* and obey
 2 Chr. 6. 38. if they *return* to thee
 Cant. 6. 13. *return*, O Shulamite
 Isa. 44. 22. *return* unto me, for I
 Jer. 24. 7. *return* unto me with
 Hos. 6. 1. come, and let us *return* unto
 11. 5. because they refused to *return*—
 14. 1. O Israel, *ret.* unto the Lord
 Amos 4. 6. yet they have not *ret.*
 Mal. 3. 7. *return* unto me, and I will

Reveal, &c.

Phil. 3. 15. God shall *reveal* even this
 Deut. 29. 29. things that are *revealed*
 Mat. 11. 25. *revealed* them unto babes
 16. 17. and blood hath not *revealed*
 2 Thes. 1. 7. *revealed* from heaven
 2. 8. that wicked be *revealed*
 Pro. 11. 13. a tale-bearer *revealeth*
 Dan. 2. 47. God is a *revealer* of secrets
 Amos 3. 7. he *revealeth* his secret

Revenge, &c.

2 Cor. 7. 11. yea, what *revenge*

Reville, &c.

Exod. 22. 28. thou shalt not *revile*
 Isa. 51. 7. afraid of their *revilings*
 Mat. 5. 11. when men *revile* you
 1 Cor. 4. 12. being *reviled*, we bless

Revive.

Psal. 138. 7. thou wilt *revive* me
 Isa. 57. 15. *revive* the spirit of the
 Hos. 6. 2. after two days he will *rev.*

Revolt, &c.

Isa. 15. ye will *revolt* more and mo.
 Jer. 5. 23. they are *revolted* and gone
 Hos. 5. 2. the *revolters* are profound

Reward, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. thy exceeding great *rew.*
 Deut. 10. 17. persons nor taketh *rew.*
 Psal. 15. 5. nor taketh *rew.* against the
 58. 11. is a *rew.* for the righteous
 103. 10. nor *rew.* us according to
 Pro. 11. 18. that be a sure *reward*
 17. 13. whofo *rewardeth* evil for
 21. 14. a *reward* in the bosom

24. 20. there shall be no *reward*
 35. 12. the Lord shall *reward* thee.
 Isa. 5. 23. the wicked for a *reward*
 62. 11. his *reward* is with him
 Hos. 9. 1. thou hast loved a *reward*
 Mic. 3. 11. heads--judg for reward
 Mat. 5. 12. great is your reward in
 Luke 6. 35. your *rew.* shall be great
 1 Cor. 3. 8. receive his own reward
 14. shall receive a reward
 Col. 3. 24. the reward of inheritance
 Heb. 10. 35. great recompence of *rew.*
 Rev. 22. 12. and my *rew.* is with me

Rich, &c.

Job 34. 19. nor regardeth the *rich*
 Psal. 49. 16. when one is made *rich*
 Pro. 10. 4. the diligent maketh *rich*
 15. the *rich* mans wealth is his
 22. of the Lord, he maketh *rich*
 13. 7. that maketh himself *rich*
 14. 20. the *rich* hath many friends
 18. 23. the *rich* answereth roughly
 22. 7. the *rich* ruleth over the poor
 16. that giveth to the *rich* shall
 23. 4. labor not to be *rich*
 28. 11. *rich* man is wise in his own
 20. that maketh hast to be *rich*
 Ecc. 5. 12. the abundance of the *rich*
 Jer. 9. 23. let not the *rich* man glory
 Mat. 19. 23. a *rich* man shall hardly
 Luke 1. 53. the *rich* be hath sent
 6. 24. wo unto you that are *rich*
 12. 21. is not *rich* towards God
 Rom. 10. 12. is *rich* unto all that call
 2 Cor. 6. 10. yet making many *rich*
 1 Tim. 6. 9. *rich*, fall into temptation
 17. charge them that are *rich*
 Jam. 1. 10. the *rich*, in that he is
 5. 1. go to, ye *rich* men, weep
 Rev. 2. 9. poverty, but thou art *rich*
 3. 17. I am *rich*, and increased with
 1 Chro. 29. 12. both *riches* and honor
 Job 20. 15. swallowed down *riches*
 36. 19. will he esteem thy *riches*
 Psal. 37. 16. is better than the *riches*
 35. 6. he heaped up *riches*
 49. 6. the multitude of their *riches*
 52. 7. the abundance of his *riches*
 62. 10. if *riches* increase, set not
 104. 24. the earth is full of thy *ric.*
 112. 3. wealth and *riches* shall be
 Pro. 8. 18. *riches* and honor are with
 11. 4. *riches* profit not in the day
 28. he that trusteth in his *riches*
 23. 5. *rich.* make themselves wings
 27. 24. *riches* are not for ever
 30. 8. neither poverty nor *riches*
 Ecc. 4. 8. satisfied with *riches*
 5. 13. *riches* kept for the owners
 19. God hath given *riches*
 9. 11. nor yet *riches* to men of und.
 Jer. 9. 23. *rich* man glory in his *rich.*
 17. 11. he that gathereth *riches*, and
 Ezek.

Ezek. 28. 4. lifted up, because of thy *r.*
 Mat. 11. 22. the deceitfulness of *rich.*
 Mar. 10. 24. them that trust in *riches*
 Eph. 2. 7. exceedingly *ri.* of his grace
 3. 8. unsearchable *rich.* of Christ
 Phil. 4. 19. to thy *riches* in glory
 1 Tim. 6. 17. trust not in uncertain *r.*
 Jam. 1. 2. your *riches* are corrupted

Right, --hand, &c.

Deut. 6. 18. do that which is *right*
 31. 4. just and *right* is he
 Pl. 19. 8. statutes of the L. are *right*
 51. 10. a d renew a *right* spirit
 Pro. 16. 8. great revenues without *ri.*
 13. love him that speaketh *right*
 Jer. 17. 11. getteth *riches*, and not by *r.*
 Deut. 5. 32. turn aside to the *right-h.*
 Isa. 41. 13. God will hold thy *ri.-hand*
 Mat. 5. 30. if thy *right-hand* offend
 6. 3. what thy *right-hand* doth
 Luke 12. 69. sit on the *right-hand* of
 Ads 2. 34. sit at my *right-hand*

Righteous.

Gen. 18. 23. destroy the *righteous*
 Exod. 9. 27. the Lord is *righteous*
 Job 9. 15. though I were *righteous*
 35. 7. if thou be *righteous*, what
 Plal. 1. 6. the way of the *righteous*
 5. 12. wilt bless the *righteous*
 34. 15. are upon the *righteous*
 17. the *righteous* try, and the L.
 21. they that hate the *righteous*
 37. 16. a little that the *righteous*
 17. upholdeth the *righteous*
 25. not seen the *righteous* forsake
 29. *right.* shall inherit the land
 55. 22. the *righteous* to be moved
 92. 12. the *righteous* shall flourish
 97. 11. light is sown for the *righteo.*
 146. 8. Lord loveth the *righteous*
 Pro. 3. 32. his secret is with the *right.*
 10. 3. the soul of the *ri.* to flourish
 24. desire of the *ri.* shall be
 11. 10. goeth well with the *right.*
 11. the seed of the *righteous* shall
 31. *right.* shall be recompensed
 12. 26. *ri.* is more excellent than
 Eccl. 7. 16. Be not *righteo.* overmuch
 Isa. 3. 10. say ye to the *righteous*, if
 53. 11. shall my *right.* servant just
 57. 1. the *right.* perisheth, and no
 Jer. 12. 1. *righteo.* art thou, O Lord
 Ezek. 18. 20. *righteousness* of the *ri.*
 24. when the *righteous* turneth
 21. 3. cut off from thee the *righteo.*
 Mar. 9. 13. not come to call the *right.*
 10. 41. that receiveth a *righteo.* man
 Rom. 3. 10. there is none *right.* no not
 7. 19. shall many be made *righteo.*
 1 Pet. 4. 18. if the *right.* scarcely be
 Rev. 22. 11. he that is *right.* let him
 13. 33. 15. that walketh *righteously*
 Tk. 2. 12. soberly and *righteously*

Gen. 15. 6. to him for *righteousness*
 Deut. 9. 5. not for thy *righteousness*
 Job 35. 8. *righteousness* may profit
 Plal. 11. 7. Lord loveth *righteousness*
 85. 10. *righteousness* and peace
 103. 6. the L. executeth *righteous.*
 119. 142. thy *right.* is an everlasting
 Pro. 10. 2. *righteo.* delivereth from d.
 11. 6. *right.* of the upright shall de.
 18. that soweth *righteo.* shall be
 19. as *righteo.* tendeth to life, so
 12. 28. in the way of *righteo.* is life
 14. 34. *righteo.* exalteth a nation, but
 15. 9. that followeth after *righteo.*
 16. 12. throne is established by *rig.*
 Eccl. 7. 15. perished in his *righteo.*
 Isa. 45. 24. in the Lord have I *right.*
 61. 10. with a robe of *right.* as a
 64. 1. I that speak in *right.* mighty
 64. 6. *righteousnesses* are as filth
 Jer. 4. 3. and in *right.* and the nations
 22. 3. execute ye-*righteous.* and
 23. 6. called the Lord our *righteo.*
 Ezek. 3. 20. doth turn from his *right.*
 Dan. 9. 18. not for our *right.* but for
 24. bring in everlasting *righteo.*
 12. 3. they that turn many to *rig.*
 Hos. 1. 19. betroth thee--in *righteo.*
 10. 12. sow to your selves in *righteo.*
 Zeph. 2. 3. seek *righteo.* seek meekness
 Mal. 4. 3. Son of *righteo.* arise with
 Mat. 3. 15. us to fulfil all *righteo.*
 5. 6. hunger and thirst after *righteo.*
 20. except your *righteo.* exceed
 6. 33. God and his *righteo.* and all
 Luke 1. 75. holiness and *righteo.* before
 John 16. 8. of sin, of *righteo.* and of
 Rom. 1. 17. the *righteo.* of G. revealed
 3. 21. *righteo.* of God without the
 4. 3. counted to him for *righteo.*
 13. through the *righteo.* or faith
 6. 13. as instruments of *righteo.* unto
 8. 4. the *righteo.* of the law might
 9. 30. the *righteo.* which is of faith
 10. 3. ignorant of God's *righteo.* and
 14. 17. but *righteo.* and peace, and
 1 Cor. 1. 30. wisdom, and *righteo.* and
 2 Cor. 5. 21. be made the *righteo.* of G.
 6. 14. what fellowship hath *righteo.*
 Gal. 2. 21. if *righteo.* come by the law
 Eph. 4. 24. created in *righteousness*
 6. 14. the breast-plate of *righteo.*
 Phil. 3. 9. mine own *righteo.* which is
 1 Tim. 6. 11. and follow after *righteo.*
 2 Tim. 4. 8. a crown of *righteousness*
 Jam. 2. 23. imputed to him for *righteo.*
 1 Pet. 2. 24. should live unto *righteo.*
 1 John 2. 20. he that doth *righteo.*

Riot, &c.

Rom. 13. 13. not in *rioting* and drunken
 1 Pet. 4. 4. to the same excess of *dr.*

Rise, --en.

Num. 10. 35. *Rise up* Lord, and let

Rise.
 Psal. 127. 2. vain for you to *rise* early
 Pro. 28. 12. when the wicked *rise*
 John 20. 9. that he must *rise*
 1 Cor. 15. 16. if the dead *rise* not
 1 Thes. 4. 16. dead in Christ shall *rise*
 Mat. 28. 6. not here, for he is *risen*
 Luke 24. 34. the L^d is *risen* indeed
 1 Cor. 15. 20. now is Christ *risen*
 Col. 3. 1. if ye be then *risen* with Ch.

River, &c.

Psal. 36. 8. drink of the *river*s of
 46. 4. a *river*, the streams whereof
 119. 136. *river*s of waters run

Rob, &c.

Job 12. 6. tabernacles of *robbers*
 Isa. 10. 2. may rob the fatherless
 Mal. 3. 8. will a man rob God?
 Pro. 21. 7. the robbery of the wicked
 22. 22. rob not the poor
 Isa. 61. 8. I hate robbery for burnt-off.
 Phil. 2. 6. thought it not robbery to

Robe, &c.

Isa. 61. 10. covered me with the *robe*
 Mat. 27. 28. put on him a scarlet *robe*
 Rev. 6. 11. and white *robes* were
 7. 14. washed their *robes* in the

Rock.

Num. 20. 10. water out of this *rock*
 1 Sam. 2. 2. not any *rock* like our G,
 2 Sam. 22. 2. the Lord is my *rock*
 32. who is a *rock* save our God
 47. the *rock* of my salvation
 Mat. 7. 25. founded upon a *rock*
 16. 18. upon this *rock* will I build
 1 Cor. 10. 4. drank of that spiritual r.

Rod.

Job 21. 9. nor is the *rod* of God
 Psal. 23. 4. thy *rod* and thy staff
 123. 3. the *rod* of the wicked
 Pro. 10. 13. a *rod* is for the back of
 13. 24. he that spareth his *rod*
 22. 15. the *rod* of correction shall
 29. 13. beatest him with the *rod*
 29. 15. the *rod* and reproof give
 Ps. 10. 5. the *rod* of mine anger
 11. 1. there shall come forth a *rod*
 Lam. 3. 1. by the *rod* of his wrath

Roe, --bucks.

1 Kings 4. 23. besides harts, *roe-bucks*
 Pro. 5. 19. the pleasant *Roe*. let her
 Cant. 2. 9. my beloved is like a *Roe*

Roof.

Psal. 137. 6. tongue cleave to § *roof*

Rooms.

Mat. 12. 39. the uppermost *rooms*

Root, &c.

Isa. 27. 6. come of Jacob to take *root*
 37. 31. take *root* downward
 Rom. 11. 16. if the *root* be holy
 Col. 2. 7. rooted and built up in him
 Heb. 12. 15. lest any *root* of bitterness

Roseth.

Pro. 12. 47. *roseth* not that which he
Roul.

Zech. 5. 1. a flying *roul*, the length
Rubies.

Job 28. 18. wisdom is above *rubies*
 Pro. 31. 10. her price is far above r.

Rule, --eth, &c.

Gen. 3. 16. and he shall *rule* over thee
 4. 7. and thou shalt *rule* over him
 1 Sam. 23. 3. he that *ruleth* over men
 Pro. 16. 33. he that *ruleth* his spirit
 25. 28. no *rule* over his own spirit
 29. 2. when the wicked beareth r.
 Isa. 3. 4. *Babes* shall *rule* over them
 12. women *rule* over them
 Ezek. 20. 33. with fury--will I *rule*
 Rom. 12. 8. that *rule*, with diligence
 Phil. 3. 16. walk by the same *rule*
 1 Tim. 3. 4. one that *ruleth* his
 5. 17. let the Elders that *rule* well
 Pro. 29. 26. many seek § *Rulers* favor
 Eccl. 10. 4. spirit of the *Ruler* rise up
 John 7. 48. have any of the *Rulers*
 Act. 23. 5. not speak evil of the *Ruler*
 Rom. 13. 3. *Rulers* are not a terror

Run.

Psal. 119. 32. I will *run* the way of
 Pro. 1. 16. their feet run to evil
 Cant. 1. 4. draw me, and we will *run*
 Jer. 5. 1. run ye to and fro through
 1 Cor. 9. 24. so run that ye may
 Heb. 12. 1. let us *run* with patience

Sabbath, &c.

Exod. 16. 23. rest of the holy *Sabbath*
 20. 8. remember the *Sabbath* day
 31. 15. is the *Sabbath* of rest
 35. 3. no fire--on the *Sabbath* day
 Lev. 23. 39. the first day a *Sa*. on the
 Num. 15. 32. gathered sticks on § *Sa*.
 Neh. 10. 31. buy it--on the *Sabbath*
 Isa. 56. 2. that keepeth the *Sabbath*
 58. 13. thy foot from the *Sabbath*
 Jer. 17. 21. bear no burden on § *Sabb*.
 Mat. 12. 8. is Lord of the *Sabbath*
 12. to do well on the *Sabbath*
 24. 20. sight be not--on the *Sabb*.
 Mar. 2. 27. *Sabb*. was made for man
 Luke 6. 5. is Lord also of the *Sabb*.
 13. 15. on the *Sabb*. lose his Ox or
 23. 56. and rested on the *Sabbath*
 John 7. 22. on the *Sabb*. day circums.
 Act. 1. 12. a *Sabb*. days journey
 Col. 2. 16. in respect of the *Sabbath*
 Exod. 31. 13. my *Sabbaths* ye shall
 Lev. 26. 34. the land enjoy her *Sabb*.
 Isa. 56. 4. Eunuchs that keep my *Sab*.
 Lam. 1. 7. did mock at her *Sabbaths*
 Ezek. 20. 12. my *Sabb*. to be a sign
 22. 26. hid their eyes from my *S*.

Sacrifice.

Sacrifice, --ces, &c.

Exod. 5. 17. do *sacrifice* to the Lord
 1 Sam. 15. 22. obey is better than *sa*.
 Psal. 51. 16. desiredst not *sacrifice*
 116. 17. *sacrifice* of thanksgiving
 Pro. 15. 8. *sacrifice* of the wicked is
 Isa. 34. 6. the L. hath a *sa*. in Bozra
 Hos. 6. 6. mercy. and not *sacrifice*
 Hab. 1. 16. they *sacrifice* to their net,
 Mal. 1. 8. offer the blind for *sacrifice*
 Rom. 12. 1. your bodies a living *sa*.
 1 Cor. 10. 20. the gentiles *sa*. they
 Eph. 5. 2. a *sacrifice* to God for a sweet
 Heb. 9. 20. by the *sacrifice* of himself
 10. 26. remaineth no more *sacrif*.
 13. 15. offer & *sacrif*. of praise to G.
 1 Pet. 2. 5. offer up (spiritual) *sacrifice*
 Deut. 33. 19. offer *sacrifice* of right.
 Psal. 27. 6. *sacrifices* of joy, I will
 51. 17. the *sacr*. of G. are a broken
 107. 12. the *sacrificers* of thanksgiving
 Pro. 17. 1. house full of *sa*. with stife
 Isa. 1. 11. the multitude of your *sa*.
 Mar. 12. 33. burnt-offerings and *sa*.
 Heb. 13. 16. with such *sa*. God is
 Eccl. 9. 2. to him that *sacrificeth* and
 Isa. 66. 3. he that *sacrificeth* a Lamb
 Mal. 1. 14. *sa*. to the Lord a corrupt

Safety.

Psal. 4. 8. maketh me dwell in *safety*
 33. 17. horse is a vain thing for *sa*.
 Pro. 21. 31. battle, but *safety* is

Saints.

Job 15. 15. putteth no trust in h's *sa*.
 Psal. 16. 3. to the *Saints* that are
 37. 28. forsaketh not his *Saints*
 97. 10. preserveth & souls of his *sa*.
 116. 15. the death of his *Saints*
 1 Cor. 1. 2. called to be *Saints*
 6. 2. *Saints* shall judge the world
 Eph. 5. 3. as becometh *Saints*

Sake.

Isa. 37. 35. for mine own *sake*
 43. 25. blot- for mine own *sake*
 48. 11. for mine own *sake* will I
 Dan. 9. 17. is desolate for the L. *sake*
 19. defer not for thine own *sake*
 Jon. 1. 12. for my *sake* this tempest is

Salt, --ed.

Lev. 2. 13. meat-off. --season with *salt*
 Mat. 5. 13. ye are the *salt* of & earth
 Mar. 9. 50. have *salt* in your selves
 Col. 4. 6. seasoned with *salt*. that
 Ezek. 16. 4. thou wast not *salted* at all
 Mar. 9. 49. shall be *salted* with hie

Salvation.

Gen. 49. 18. waited for thy *salvation*
 Exod. 14. 13. see the *salvation* of the
 15. 2. he is become my *salvation*
 2 Sam. 22. 47. the rock of my *salva*.
 Psal. 3. 8. *salvation* belongeth to God
 18. 46. the God of my *salvation*

119. 155. *salvation* is far from the.
 174. I have longed for thy *salva*.
 144. 10. it is he that giveth *salva*.
 Isa. 45. 17. with an everlasting *salva*.
 51. 6. my *salva*. shall be for ever
 59. 17. an helmet of *salvation*
 63. 5. mine own arm brought *salva*.
 Jer. 3. 23. in vain is *salvation* hoped
 Abd. 4. 13. neither is there *salva*. in
 13. 26. to you is --- *salvation* sent
 Rom. 1. 16. power of God unto *salva*.
 11. 11. *salva*. is come unto the Gen.
 13. 11. our *salva*. nearer than when
 Rev. 7. 10. *salvation* to our God

Sanctification, --fie, &c.

1 Cor. 1. 30. righteousness *sanctific*.
 1 Thes. 4. 3. will of God--your *sanct*.
 4. his vessel in *sanctification* and
 2 Thes. 2. 13. through *sanct*. of the S.
 Ex. 31. 13. the L. that doth *sanctifie*
 Lev. 21. 8. *sanctifie* him therefore
 John 17. 17. *sanctifie* them through
 Eph. 5. 26. that he might *sanctifie* it
 1 Thes. 5. 23. God of peace *sanctifie*
 1 Pet. 3. 15. *sanctifie* the Lord G. in
 Lev. 10. 3. I will be *sanctified* in
 Isa. 13. 3. commanded my *sanctified*
 John 10. 36. whom the F. hath *sanct*.
 Abd. 20. 31. them that are *sanctified*
 26. 18. are *sanctified* by faith in
 Rom. 15. 16. being *sanctified* by the
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is *sanctified* by the
 Heb. 2. 11. and they who are *sancti*.
 10. 10. by the which will we are *sa*.

Sanctuary, &c.

Lev. 19. 30. reverence my *Sanctuary*
 21. 23. profane not my *Sanctuaries*
 2 Chro. 30. 19. purification of the S.
 Ezek. 9. 6. begin at my *Sanctuary*

Sand.

Gen. 22. 17. thy seed -- as the *sand*
 Psal. 139. 18. in number than the *sa*.
 Isa. 10. 22. I (Israel) be as the *sand*
 Jer. 5. 22. *sand* for the bound of the
 Mar. 7. 26. built his house upon & *sa*.

Satan.

1 Chron. 21. 1. *Satan* stood up against
 Job 1. 6. *Satan* come also amongst
 2. 2. *Satan*, from whence cometh
 3. *Satan*, hast thou considered
 Zech. 3. 1. *Satan* standing at his
 Mat. 26. 23. get thee behind me *Sa*.
 Luke 10. 18. I beheld *Satan* as
 Abd. 5. 3. hath *Satan* filled thy heart
 26. 15. from the power of *Satan*
 1 Cor. 5. 5. such an one unto *Satan*
 2 Cor. 11. 14. *Satan* himself is transf.
 12. 7. of *Satan* to buffet me
 Rev. 2. 13. dwellest where *Satan*'s
 24. known the depths o. *Satan*
 12. 9. *Satan*, which deceiveth

Satiatē,

Satiare, Satisfie, &c.

Jer. 31. 14. I will *satiare* the soul
25. I have *satiated* the weary
Psal. 17. 15. I shall be *satisfied* when
36. 8. abundantly *satisfied* with
37. 19. famine, they shall be *satisfi*.
65. 4. *satisfi* with the goodness
Pro. 12. 14. a man shall be *satisfied*
30. 15. three--are never *satisfied*
Eccl. 4. 8. nor is his eye *satisfied* with
5. 10. not be *satisfied* with silver
Jer. 31. 14. *satisfied* with goodness
Mic. 6. 14. eat, but not be *satisfied*
Hab. 2. 5. death, and cannot be *satisfi*.
Psal. 107. 9. *satisfieth* the longing
145. 15. *satisfieth* the desire of
Isa. 55. 2. for that which *satisfieth* not

Save, --ed, --eth.

1 Sam. 14. 6. to *save* by many or few
2 Kings 19. 34. *save* it for mine own
Psal. 31. 16. *save* me for thy mercies
44-3. did their own arm *save* them
Isa. 61. 1. mighty to *save*
Jer. 30. 10. I will *save* thee from afar
Hos. 1. 7. and will *save* them by
Zech. 9. 16. shall *save* them in.
Mat. 1. 21. *save* his people from their
18. 11. Son of man is come to *save*
1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to *save* sinners
4. 16. *save* thy self and them that
1 Pet. 3. 21. baptism doth now *save* us
Jam. 1. 21. is able to *save* your souls
4. 12. able to *save* and to destroy
Heb. 7. 25. he is able to *save* them
Isa. 30. 15. and rest shall ye be *saved*
Mat. 24. 13. to the end, shall be *sa*.
1 Cor. 15. 2. by which also ye are *sa*.
Eph. 2. 5. by grace ye are *saved*
1 Tim. 2. 4. have all men to be *saved*
2 Tim. 1. 9. who hath *saved* and call.
Tit. 3. 5. to his mercy he *saved* us
1 Pet. 4. 18. righteous scarcely be *sa*.
1 Sam. 17. 47. the Lord *saveth* not

Saviour.

Isa. 49. 16. I the Lord am thy *Saviour*
63. 8. so he was their *Saviour*
Jer. 14. 8. the *Saviour* thereof in the
Hos. 13. 4. there is no *Saviour* besides
Luke 2. 11. a *Saviour*, which is Christ
John 4. 42. the *Saviour* of the world
Ephes. 5. 23. the *Saviour* of the body
Phil. 3. 20. we look for the *Saviour*
1 Tim. 1. 1. of God our *Saviour*
4. 10. who is the *Saviour* of all men
Jude 25. the only wise God, our *sa*.

Savor, &c.

Mat. 16. 23. thou *savourest* not the
2 Cor. 2. 15. a sweet *savor* of Christ
16. 10 one--the *savor* of death

Scarlet.

Isa. 1. 18. though your sins be as *scar*.
Mat. 27. 28. put on him a *scarlet* robe

Scattered, &c.

Pro. 11. 24. there is that *scattereth*
Zech. 13. 7. the sheep shall be *scat*.

School-master, &c.

Gal. 3. 24. Law was our *School-ma*.
25. no longer under a *School-ma*.

Scorners, Scojners, &c.

2 Pet. 3. 3. in the last days *scorners*
Pro. 3. 34. he scorneth the *scorners*
9. 7. he that reproveth a *scorner*
15. 1. a *scorner* heareth not rebuke
14. 6. *scorner* seeketh wildom, and
19. 25. smite a *scorner*, and the
24. 9. the *scorner* is an abominat,
1. 22. *scorners* delight in their
19. 29. are prepared for *scorners*
Psal. 1. 1. in the seat of the *scornful*

Scripture, &c.

2 Tim. 3. 16. *Scripture* is given by
2 Pet. 1. 20. no--*Scripture* is of any
3. 16. wrest, as--other *Scriptures*
Mat. 22. 29. err, not knowing the *sc*.
John 5. 39. search the *sc*. for in them
10. 35. *scrip*. cannot be broken
Act. 17. 11. and searched the *scrip*.
Rom. 15. 4. and comfort of the *scri*.
2 Tim. 3. 15. the holy *scr*. which are

Scourged, &c.

Mat. 27. 26. and--*scourged* Jesus
Heb. 12. 6. he *scourge*th every son

Sea.

Psal. 107. 23. go down to the *sea* in
Prov. 8. 29. he give to the *sea* his
Isa. 57. 20. are like a trouled *sea*
Jer. 5. 22. for the bound of the *sea*
Law. 4. 3. even the *sea-monsters*.
Mic. 7. 19. the depths of the *sea*

Seal, --ed, &c.

Cant. 8. 6. let me as a *seal* on thy
2 Tim. 2. 19. having this *seal*. The
Rev. 9. 4. the *seal* of God in their
Job 33. 16. and *sealeth* their intrust.
John 6. 27. hath God the Father *seal*.
Eph. 1. 13. ye were *sealed* with
4. 30. by whom ye are *sealed*
Rev. 7. 3. till we have *sealed* the

Search, --ed, &c.

1 Chr. 28. 9. Lord *searcheth* all hearts
Jer. 17. 10. the Lord *search* the heart
Lam. 3. 40. *search* and try our ways
Zeph. 1. 12. I will *search* Jerusalem
John 5. 39. *search* the Scriptures
Psal. 139. 1. O Lord, thou hast *search*.
1 Cor. 2. 10. the spirit *searcheth* all
Pro. 20. 27. *searching* all the inward

Season.

Psa. 145. 15. their meat in due *season*
Eccl. 3. 1. thing there is a *season*
Isa. 50. 4. speak a word in *season*
Luke 4. 13. from him for a *season*
Gal. 6. 9. in due *season* we shall reap
2 Tim.

2 Tim. 4. 2. be instant in *season* and
Heb. 11. 25. pleasures of sin for a *sea*.

Secret, &c.

Deut. 29. 29. *secret* things belong
Psal. 19. 12. me from *secret* faults
25. 14. the *secret* of the Lord is
Pro. 3. 32. his *secret* is with the right.
9. 17. bread eaten in *secret* is plea.
21. 14. a gift in *secret* pacifieth
25. 9. and discover not a *secret*
Eccl. 12. 14. with every *secret* thing
Amos 3. 7. he revealeth his *secret*
Mat. 6. 4. which seeth in *secret* will
6. Father which is in *secret*
Mat. 4. 22. kept *secret*, but that it
Luke 8. 17. nothing is *secret* which
Eph. 5. 12. done of them in *secret*
Psal. 44. 21. he knoweth the *secrets*
Pro. 11. 13. tale-bearer revealeth *se*.
Dan. 2. 28. heaven that revealeth *se*.
Rom. 2. 16. judg. the *se*. of men by

Secr.

Acts 28. 22. as concerning this *se*

Secure.

Judg. 18. 7. quiet and *secure*

See, &c.

Joh. 9. 11. by me, and I *see* him not
19. 26. in my flesh I shall *see* God
31. 4. doth not he see my waies
Psal. 10. 11. he will never *see* it
Isa. 30. 10. say to the Seer, See not
Mat. 5. 8. heart. for they shall *see* G.
Luke 8. 10. *seeing* they might not *see*
John 9. 41. now ye say, We *see*
20. 9. saw him shall *see* him no mo.
1 Cor. 13. 12. we *see* through a glass
1 John 3. 2. for we shall *see* him as
1 Sam. 16. 7. the Lord *seeth* not as
Job 10. 4. *seest* thou as man *seeth*

Seed.

Psal. 126. 6. bearing precious *seed*
Eccl. 11. 6. in the morning sow thy *s*.
1 a. 44. 3. pour my spirit upon thy *s*.
Mal. 2. 15. he might seek a godly *seed*
Mat 13. 35. like a grain of mustard-*s*.
Luke 8. 5. a sower went to sow his *s*.
11. the *seed* is the word of God
Rom. 1. 3. made of the *seed* of David
9. 29. Lord of Sabbath had left a *s*.
1 Pet. 1. 23. not of corruptible *seed*
1 John 3. 9. his *seed* remaineth in him

Seek.

Deut. 4. 29. *seek* him with all thy
1 Chron. 16. 11. *seek* his face contin.
18. 9. if thou *seek* him he will be
2 Chr. 19. 3. prepared thy heart to *s*.
Psal. 9. 10. not forsaken them that *se*.
27. 8. thy face, Lord, will I *seek*
34. 10. they that *seek* the L. shall
40. 16. let all those that *seek* thee
69. 32. your heart shall live that *se*.
105. 4. *seek* the L. and his strength

119. 2. *seek* him with the whole
176. *seek* thy servant: for I do
Pro. 8. 17. those that *seek* me early
Can. 3. 2. I will *seek* him whom my
Isa. 8. 19. should not a people *seek*
55. 6. *seek* ye the Lord whilest
Jer. 29. 13. ye shall *seek* me, and
Ezek. 34. 16. I will *seek* that which
Hos. 5. 6. to *seek* the Lord, but they
15. they will *seek* me early
10. 12. it is time to *seek* the Lord
Amos 5. 6. *seek* the L. and ye shall
Mat. 6. 31. *seek* ye first the Kingdom
7. 7. *seek* and ye shall find
Luke 19. 10. Son of man is come to *s*.
1 Cor. 10. 24. let no man *seek* his own
2 Cor. 12. 14. I seek not yours, but *s*
Col. 4. 1. *seek* those things which are
Heb. 11. 6. them that diligently *seek*
See the word FACE.

Seemeth.

1 Sam. 3. 18. let him do what *seemeth*

Seen.

Num. 23. 11. nor hath he *seen* perv.
Lam. 3. 1. I have seen affliction
Mat. 6. 1. before men, to be seen of
5. that they may be *seen* of
John 1. 18. no man hath *seen* God
1 Cor. 2. 9. eye hath not *seen*, nor

Self.

1 King 2. 2. shew thy *self* a man
Psal. 37. 4. delight thy *self* in the L.
49. 18. thou dost walk to thy *self*
Pro. 16. 4. made all things for him-*s*.
Jer. 6. 26. wallow thy *self* in ashes
22. 5. I swear by my *self*
Tit. 2. 14. who gave him *self* for me
Heb. 1. 3. when he had by him *self*
1 Pet. 2. 24. own *self* bare our sins

Sell.

Lev. 25. 14. if thou *sell* ought to thy
Amos 8. 5. that we may *sell* corn

Send.

Gen. 45. 5. God did *send* me before

Sensual.

Jam. 3. 15. is earthly, *sensual*, and

Sent.

John 8. 17. God *sents* not his Son
5. 24. believeth on him that *sents*
30. Father which hath *sents* me

Sentence.

Eccl. 8. 11. because *sentence* against

Separate.

Rom. 8. 35. who shall *separ.* us from
Isa. 59. 2. your iniquities have *separ.*

Sepulchres.

Mat. 23. 27. like unto whitened *sepulch.*

Serpent, &c.

Gen. 3. 1. the *Serp.* was more subtle
Num. 21. 8. make thee a fiery *Serp.*
2 Kings

SER

A Concordance.

SHE

2 Kings 18. 4. pieces the brazen Ser.
Isa. 27. 1. Leviathan that piercing S.
Mar. 7. 10. will he give him a Serp.
10. 16. be ye therefore wise as Ser.
John 3. 14. as Moses lifted up the S.
Rev. 12. 9. that old Serpent called

Servant.

Exod. 21. 5. if the servant shall plainly
26. smite the eye of his servant
Num. 12. 7. my servant Moses is not
Deut. 24. 14. not oppress an hired S.
24. 5. Moses the serv. of the Lord
Psal. 116. 16. I am thy servant
Pro. 11. 29. the fool shall be servant
14. 35. is towards a wife servant
17. 2. a wise servant shall have
19. 10. much lets for a servant
22. 7. borrower is serv. to lender
29. 19. a servant will not be cor.
21. bringeth up his servant
30. 10. accuse not a servant to his
Eccl. 7. 21. hear thy servant curse thee
Mal. 1. 6. and a servant his master
Mar. 18. 32. O thou wicked servant
23. 11. shall be your servant
24. 45. faithful and wise servant
46. blessed is that servant
48. but if that evil servant
25. 30. cast the unprofitable servant
John 8. 34. is the servant of sin
15. 20. serv. is not greater than his
1 Cor. 7. 21. thou called, being a serv.
Gal. 1. 10. be the serv. of Christ
Phil. 2. 7. the form of a servant
Rev. 19. 10. I am thy fellow -- servant
Ezra 5. 11. the servants of the God
Psal. 123. 2. the eyes of servants look
Eccl. 10. 7. serv. upon horses and
Isa. 61. 13. my servants shall eat
Luke 17. 10. are unprofitable servants
John 15. 15. I call you not servants
Rom. 6. 16. as servants to obey
1 Cor. 7. 23. be not ye the servants
Eph. 6. 5. servants be obedient to
Col. 4. 1. give unto your servants
1 Tim. 6. 1. servant-count their

Serve, --eth, --ice.

Exod. 23. 25. ye shall serve the Lord
Deut. 11. 13. serve him with all your
Josh. 24. 19. we will serve the Lord
1 Ch. 28. 9. serve him with a perf.
Psal. 2. 11. serve the Lord with fear
100. 2. serve the L. with gladness
Isa. 43. 24. to serve with thy fins
Mal. 3. 14. it is in vain to serve God
Mar. 6. 24. no man can serve two
Luke 1. 74. might serve him without
4. 8. him only shalt thou serve
John 12. 26. if a man serve me, him
Gal. 5. 13. by love serve one another
Heb. 12. 28. serve God--with rever.
Mal. 3. 17. own son that serveth him
18. between him that serveth G,

2 Chro. 12. 8. know my service and
Jer. 22. 13. his neighbors service
John 16. 2. that he doth God service
Eph. 6. 6. not with eye-service, as
7. with good will doing service
Act. 20. 19. serving the Lord with
Rom. 12. 11. servant in spirit, serving

Set, --led.

Psa. 16. 8. I have set the Lord always
Zeph. 1. 12. that are settled on their

Seven, Seventh day.

Lev. 26. 18. punish you seven times
Psal. 119. 164. seven times a day do
Pro. 24. 16. a just man falleth seven
Mat. 18. 22. until seven times, but
Gen. 2. 3. G. blessed the seventh day
Exod. 16. 26. the seventh day, which
20. 10. seventh day is the Sabbath

Shadow.

1 Chron. 29. 15. days--are as a shadow
Psal. 17. 9. hide me under the shadow
Col. 2. 17. which are a shadow

Shaft.

Isa. 49. 2. a polished shaft in his quiv.

Shaken, &c.

Lev. 26. 36. a shaken leaf shall chase
Job 9. 6. which shaketh the earth

Shame, --face, &c.

2 Chr. 32. 21. returned with shame of
Psal. 83. 16. fill their faces with sha.
Pro. 12. 16. prudent man covereth sha.
17. 2. a son that causeth shame
Isa. 50. 6. I hid not my face from bla.
Ezek. 7. 18. sha. shall be upon all faces
Dan. 12. 2. some to shame and
Zeph. 3. 5. unjust knoweth no shame
Phil. 3. 19. whose glory is their sha.
Heb. 12. 2. despising the shame, and
1 Tim. 2. 9. shamefacedness and sobriety

Shape, &c.

Psal. 51. 5. I was shapen in iniquity
John 5. 37. nor seen his shape

Sheep, --herd, &c.

Psal. 119. 176. astray like a lost sheep
Isa. 53. 6. like sheep have gone astray
Ezek. 34. 11. I will both search my sha.
12. so will I seek out my sheep
Mat. 7. 15. come--in sheeps clothing
10. 16. as sheep in the midst of
15. 24. sent but to the lost sheep
18. 12. a man hath an hundred sha.
25. 32. shepherd divideth his sheep
Luke 15. 4. having an hundred sheep
John 10. 4. the sheep hear his voice
4. the sheep follow him, for
11. giveth his life for the sheep
21. 16. feed my sheep. V. 17.
Act. 8. 32. he was led as a sheep to the
1 Pet. 2. 25. were as sheep going
Psal. 23. 1. the Lord is my shepherd
Isa. 40. 11. feed his flock like a sheep.
Zech.

SIC

A Concordance.

SIN

Zech. 11. 16. raise up a *shepherd* in
17. wo to the idol *shepherd*
13. 7. sword, against my *shepherd*
Mat. 26. 31. I will smite the *shepherd*
Heb. 13. 20. Jesus, that great *shepherd*
1 Pet. 2. 25. the *shepherd* and Bishop
5. 4. chief *shepherd* shall appear
Jer. 50. 6. *shepherds* have caused
Ezek. 34. 2. wo to the *shepherds*
Zech. 11. 5. their own *shepherds* pity

Shew.

Psa. 4. 6. who will *show* us any
39. 6. walketh in a vain *show*
Isa. 3. 9. *show* of their countenance

Shield.

Gen. 15. 1. I am thy *shield* and
Deut. 33. 29. the *shield* of thy help
Psal. 28. 7. my strength and my *shield*.
84. 11. God is a *sun* and *shield*
Pro. 30. 5. he is a *shield* to them that
Eph. 6. 16. taking the *shield* of faith

Shiloh.

Jer. 7. 12. place which was in *Shiloh*
14. 5 I have done to *Shiloh*

Shine, --ing.

Dan. 12. 3. wife, shall *shine* as the
Mat. 13. 43. the righteous shall *shine*
Pro. 4. 18. just is as the *shining* light

Ships.

Pro. 31. 14. like the merchants *ships*

Shoos.

Exod. 3. 5. put off thy *shoes* from thy
Amos 2. 6. poor for a pair of *shoes*
Act. 7. 33. put off thy *shoes* from off

Short, &c.

Num. 11. 23. is & L. hand waxes *sh.*
Pro. 10. 27. wicked shall be *shortened*
Rom. 3. 23. *short* of the glory of God
1 Cor. 7. 29. brethren the time is *sh.*
Heb. 4. 1. seem to come *short* of it
Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a *short* time

Shoulder.

Isa. 9. 6. shall be upon his *shoulder*
Zech. 7. 11. pulled away the *shoulder*

Shulamite.

Cant. 6. 13. return, O *Shulamite*

Shutteth.

Rev. 3. 7. and no man *shutteth*

Sick, --ness.

2 Sam. 13. 2. Amnon fell *sick* for Tamai
Pro. 13. 12. deferred makes & heart *sick*
Cant. 2. 5. I am *sick* of love
Isa. 1. 5. the whole head is *sick*, and
Hos. 7. 5. made him *sick* with bottles
Mat. 9. 12. but they that are *sick*
21. 36. I was *sick*, and ye visited
James 5. 14. is any *sick* among you?
Exod. 23. 25. I will take *sickness*
Lev. 10. 18. with a wom. having her *sick*
Psal. 41. 3. his bed in his *sickness*

Mat. 8. 17. and bare our *sicknesses*

Side.

John 19. 34. a spear pierced his *side*
20. 25. my hand into his *side*

Sift.

Luke 22. 31. may *sift* you as wheat

Sigh, &c.

Psal. 12. 5. for the *sighing* of the needy
79. 11. the *sighing* of the prisoner
Ezek. 9. 4. of the men that *sigh*
Mar. 7. 34. heaven, he *sighed*, and
8. 12. he *sighed* deeply in his spirit

Sight.

Psal. 76. 6. may stand in thy *sight*
143. 1. in thy *sight* shall no man
Isa. 11. 3. after the *sight* of the eyes
Heb. 4. 13. is not manifest in his *sight*

Sign, &c.

Exod. 31. 13. Sabbath--It is a *sign*
Isa. 7. 11. ask thee a *sign* of the Lord
Mat. 24. 3. what shall be the *sign*
Luke 2. 34. for a *sign* which shall
2 The. 2. 9. *signs*, and lying wonders

Silence, &c.

Psal. 32. 3. when I kept *silence* my
50. 21. done, and I kept *silence*
Eccl. 3. 7. a time to keep *silence*
Isa. 62. 6. Lord, keep not *silence*
Amos 5. 13. prudent shall keep *silence*
1 Cor. 14. 34. your women keep *sil.*
1 Tim. 2. 11. woman learn in *silence*
Psal. 31. 17. be *silent* in the grave

Silver.

Job 27. 16. heap up *silver* as the dust
Psal. 119. 72. thousands of--*silver*
Pro. 16. 16. rather -- than *silver*
Eccl. 5. 10. he that loveth *silver*
Ezek. 7. 19. their *silver* and gold shall
Zech. 13. 9. refine them as *silver* is
Act. 3. 6. *silver* and gold have I none
20. 33. I have coveted no mans *sil.*

Similitude.

Deut. 4. 15. no manner of *similitude*

Simple, &c.

Psal. 19. 7. making wise the *simple*
116. 6. Lord preserveth the *simple*
Pro. 1. 4. give subtilty to the *simple*
14. 15. the *simple* believeth every
Rom. 12. 8. do it with *simplicity*
16. 19. *simple* concerning evil

Sincere, --rity, &c.

Phil. 1. 20. that ye may be *sincere*
1 Pet. 2. 2. the *sincere* milk of the
Josh. 24. 14. serve him in *sincerity*
1 Cor. 5. 8. unleavened bread of *sin.*
2 Cor. 1. 12. and godly *sincerity*
8. 8. prove the *sincerity* of your love
Eph. 6. 24. love our L.--in *sincerity*
Phil. 1. 16. not *sincerely* supposing
Tit. 2. 7. brewing--gravity, *sincerity*

Sing.

Sing, &c.

Psal. 30. 4. *sing* unto the Lord
 Jer. 31. 7. *sing* with gladness for Jac.
 Zeph. 3. 14. *sing*. O daughter of Zion
 1 Cor. 14. 15. *sing* with the underst.
 Eph. 5. 19. *singing* and making
 Col. 3. 16. *singing* with grace in your
 James 5. 13. let him *sing* Psalms

Single, &c.

Mat. 9. 22. if -- thine eye be *single*
 Act. 2. 46. and *singleness* of heart
 Eph. 6. 4. in *singleness* of your heart

Sin, --neth, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. *sin* lieth at the door
 39. 9. wickedness, and *sin* against G.
 Lev. 4. 13. *sin* through ignorance
 Num. 5. 7. they shall confess their *sin*
 32. 23. your *sin* will find you out
 1 Sam. 2. 25. if a man *sin* against the
 2 Chr. 6. 36. if they *sin* against thee
 Psal. 32. 1. and whose *sin* is covered
 5. I acknowledged my *sin* unto
 38. 18. I will be sorry for my *sin*
 51. 3. my *sin* is ever before me
 5. in *sin* did my mother conceive
 59. 3. not for my *sin*, O Lord
 109. 7. let his prayer become *sin*
 Pro. 14. 9. fools make a mock at *sin*
 34. *sin* is a reproach to any
 Isa. 3. 9. they declare their *sin* as So.
 4. 18. and *sin* as it were with a cart
 Jer. 31. 34. rememb. their *sin* no more
 Hol. 4. 8. eat up the *sin* of my people
 Mic. 6. 7. body for the *sin* of my soul
 Zech. 13. 1. a fountain--for *sin* and
 John 1. 29. which taketh away *sin*
 5. 14. *sin* no more, lest a worse thing
 8. 34. whosoever commits *sin*, is
 9. 1. who did *sin*, this man or his
 42. ye should have no *sin*
 15. 22. no cloak for their *sin*
 16. 8. reprove the world of *sin*
 Rom. 3. 9. that they are all under *sin*
 5. 12. as by one man *sin* entered
 20. where *sin* abounded, grace
 6. 1. shall we continue in *sin*
 12. let not *sin*--reign in your
 7. 14. carnal, sold under *sin*
 17. but *sin* that dwelleth in me
 23. captivity to the law of *sin*
 1 Cor. 15. 56. the sting of death is *sin*
 2 Cor. 5. 21. made him to be *sin* for
 Heb. 3. 13. the deceitfulness of *sin*
 10. 26. if we *sin* wilfully, after--
 12. 1. and *sin* which doth so ea.
 Jam. 1. 15. *sin*, when it is finished
 3. 2. in many things we *sin* all
 1 Pet. 2. 32. who did no *sin*. neither
 1 John 1. 7. cleanse us from all *sin*
 8. 4. if we say we have no *sin*, we
 2. 1. if any man *sin*, we have an
 3. 4. *sin* is the transgression of the
 8. he that committeth *sin* is of

5. 16. there is a *sin* unto death
 17. all unrighteousness is *sin*
 John 7. 20. I have *sinned*, what shall I
 27. if any say, I have *sinned*
 Phil. 3. 13. these only have I *sinned*
 Jer. 2. 35. thou sayest, I have not *sin*.
 50. 7. because they have *sinned*
 Lam. 5. 16. wo--that we have *sinned*
 Dan. 9. 5. we have *sinned* and
 Luke 15. 18. I have *sinned* against
 Rom. 2. 12. as many as have *sinned*
 3. 23. all have *sinned*, and come short
 1 John 1. 10. say that we have no *sin*
 Pro. 1. 10. if *sinner* entice thee
 13. 21. evil pursueth *sinner*, bar to
 Eccl. 8. 12. though a *sinner* doth evil
 Isa. 33. 14. the *sinner* in Sion are
 Mat. 9. 13. but *sinner* to repentance
 John 9. 31. God heareth not *sinner*s
 Rom. 4. 8. whilst we were yet *sin*.
 1 Tim. 1. 15. the world to save *sin*.
 Psal. 19. 13. from presumptuous *sin*s
 25. 7. not the *sin*s of my youth
 90. 8. our secret *sin*s in the light
 Isa. 1. 18. though your *sin*s be as
 43. 34. made me serve with thy *sin*s
 Jer. 5. 25. your *sin*s have with-holden
 Dan. 4. 27. break off thy *sin*s by
 Mat. 26. 28. for the remission of *sin*s
 Luke 7. 47. her *sin*s which are many
 24. 47. and remission of *sin*s
 John 10. 23. whose *sin*s ye remi--they
 1 Cor. 15. 3. Christ died for our *sin*s
 Gal. 1. 4. gave himself for our *sin*s
 1 Pet. 2. 24. bare our *sin*s in his body
 1 John 1. 9. to forgive us our *sin*s
 2. 2. the propitiation for our *sin*s
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our *sin*s
 18. 4. not partakers of her *sin*s
 5. her *sin*s have reached unto
 1 Kings 8. 46. no man that *sin*neth not
 Job 35. 6. if thou *sin*neth, what doth
 Ezek. 18. 4. the soul that *sin*neth, it
 1 John 3. 9. born of G. *sin*neth not

Sit, --teth.

Isa. 30. 7. their strength is to sit still
 Eph. 2. 6. sit together in heavenly
 Zech. 1. 11. all the earth sitteth still

Skin.

Exod. 19. 14. his *skin*, and his dung
 Job 2. 4. *skin* for *skin*, yea all that
 19. 26. and though alter my *skin*
 41. 7. his *skin* with thurbered iron
 Jer. 13. 23. Ethiopian change his *skin*
 Mic. 3. 3. pick off their *skin* from

Slack.

Pro. 10. 4. dealeth with a *slack* hand
 1 Pet. 3. 9. the Lord is not *slack*

Slander, &c.

Pro. 10. 18. uttereth a *slander* is a fool
 Jer. 6. 28. walking with *slander*
 Psal. 101. 5. who so privily *slandere*th

Slip.

Slay.

Exod. 4. 23. behold, I will *slay* thy
25. 14. so *slay* him with guile
Psal. 59. 11. *slay* them: for, lest my

Sleep, - eth, &c.

Psal. 121. 4. neither *slumber* nor *sleep*
127. 2. giveth his beloved *sleep*
Prov. 4. 16. they *sleep* not except they
6. 4. give not *sleep* to thine eyes
20. 13. love not *sleep*, lest thou come
Eccl. 5. 12. the *sleep* of a labouring
Cant. 5. 2. *sleep*, but my heart waketh
Dan. 12. 2. that *sleep* in the dust
Rom. 13. 11. time to awake out of *sl.*
1 Thes. 4. 13. them that are *asleep*
5. 6. let us not *sleep*, as do others
7. they that *sleep* *sleep* in the
Jonah 1. 6. what *meanest* thou, O *sleep*.
Pro. 10. 5. he that *sleepeth* in harvest
Mar. 9. 24. is not dead, but *sleepeth*
25. 5. all *slumbered* and *sleep*
Ephes. 5. 14. awake thou that *sleepest*

Slew.

Psal. 78. 34. when he *slew* them

Slightly.

Jer. 6. 14. healeth the hurt *slightly*

Sling.

1 Sam. 25. 19. of the middle of a *sling*
Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a stone in a *sling*

Slip, &c.

Job 12. 5. he that is ready to *slip*
Heb. 2. 1. we should let them *slip*
Psal. 73. 18. for them in *slippery* places

Slothful.

Pro. 12. 24. *Slothful* shall be under
27. the *slothful* man rosieth not
19. the way of a *slothful* man
18. 9. that is *slothful* in his work
19. 24. a *slothful* man hideth his
21. 25. the desire of the *slothful*
22. 15. the *slothful* man saith
26. 14. the *slothful* upon his bed
Rom. 12. 11. not *slothful* in business
Heb. 6. 12. that ye be not *slothful*

Slow. See Anger.**Sluggard, Slumber.**

Pro. 6. 6. go to the Ant, thou *slugg.*
10. 26. so is the *sluggard* to them
13. 4. soul of the *sluggard* desireth
9. how long wilt thou *sleep*, O *sl.*
20. 4. the *sluggard* will not plow
26. 16. the *sluggard* is wiser in his
Ps. 121. 3. keepeth thee will not *slum.*
132. 4. or *slumber* to mine eye-lids
Rom. 11. 8. them the spirit of *slumb.*

Small.

1 King. 19. 12. the fire a *hill small*
Psal. 119. 141. I am *sm.* and despisab.
Amos 7. 2. Jacob arise for he is *small*
Zech. 4. 10. despised the day of *sm.*

Smite, &c.

Exod. 21. 18. if one *smite* another
20. if a man *smite* his servant
Psal. 141. 5. let the righteous *smite*
Jer. 18. 18. let us *smite* him with the
31. 19. I smote upon my thigh
Mat. 5. 39. *smite* thee on thy right
Isa. 50. 6. my back to the *smiters*
Exod. 21. 12. he that *smiteth* a man
15. *smiteth* his father or mother
Deut. 27. 24. cursed be he that *smite*.
Isa. 9. 13. not to him that *smiteth*
35. 4. *smitten* of God, and afflicted
Jer. 2. 30. in vain have I *smitten* your
Hos. 6. 1. he hath *smitten* us, and

Smoak, &c.

Deut. 29. 20. his jealousy shall *smoke*
Pro. 10. 26. as *smoak* to the eyes, so
Mat. 12. 20. *smoking* flax shall not

Smoother.

Psal. 55. 21. were *smoother* than butt.

Snare, &c.

Psal. 69. 12. their table become a *snare*
Pro. 20. 25. it is a *snare* to the man
Hos. 9. 8. a *snare* of a fowler in all
Luke 21. 35. as a *snare* it shall come
1 Tim. 3. 7. the *snare* of the devil
Psal. 11. 6. he shall rain *snares*, fire
Eccl. 7. 26. whose heart is *snared*

Sober, &c.

Rom. 12. 3. but to think *soberly*
1 Thes. 5. 6. watch, and be *sober*
1 Tim. 3. 11. deacons wives-*sober*
Tit. 2. 4. young women to be *sober*
12. live *soberly* and righteously
1 Pet. 1. 13. be *sober*, and hope to

Soft.

Job 23. 16. G. maketh my heart *soft*
Pro. 14. 1. a *soft* ans. turneth away
25. 25. a *soft* tongue breaketh the

Sojourner.

Lev. 25. 35. a *sojourn.* in decay relieve
Pl. 39. 12. stranger with thee, and a *so*
See STRANGER.

Sold.

Deut 32 30. their rock had *sold* them
Neh. 13. 16. *sold* on the Sabbath
Isa. 50. 1. your iniquities have *sold*
Amos 2. 6. they *sold* the righteous
Rom. 7. 14. carnal, *sold* under sin

Song, &c.

Exod. 15. 2. my strength and my *song*
Psal. 69. 12. the *song* of the drunkard
30. praise & name of G. with a *so.*
77. 6. my *song* in the night
118. 14. my strength and my *so.*
119. 54. statutes have been my *song*
Isa. 5. 1. a *song* of my beloved
Ezek. 25. 13. noise of thy *songs* to *cease*.
Amos 8. 10. your *songs* into lament.

Son, Sons.

Gen. 22. 2. take now thy *son*, thine
 Exod. 4. 22. Israel is my *son*—my
 Deut. 21. 20. our *son* is stubborn
 2 King. 8. 27. for he was *son* in law
 Psal. 2. 7. thou art my *son*, this day
 Pro. 10. 2. a wise *son* maketh a glad
 17. 25. a foolish *son* is a grief to his
 Isa. 7. 14. a Virgin shall—bear a *son*
 9. 6. unto us a *son* is given, and
 14. 12. O Lucifer, son of the morn.
 Mal. 1. 6. a *son* honors his father, and
 3. 17. spareth his own *son* that
 Mat. 3. 17. my beloved *son* in whom
 11. 27. no man knoweth the *son*
 14. 33. thou art the *son* of God
 John 1. 18. the only begotten *son*
 Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*
 2 Thes. 2. 3. the *son* of perdition
 Isa. 60. 14. *sons* of them that afflicted
 Mar. 21. 28. a certain man had two *sons*
 John 1. 12. power to become the *sons*
 Gal. 4. 6. and because ye are *sons*
 2 John. 3. 2. now we are the *sons* of

Sorry, --row.

Psal. 38. 18. I will be *sorry* for my
 Gen. 3. 16. multiply thy *sorrow*
 17. in *sorrow* shalt thou eat of
 Lev. 26. 16. and cause *sorrow* of heart
 Pro. 10. 22. adds no *sorrow* with it
 15. 13. by *sorrow* of heart the spirit
 Eccl. 11. 10. remove *sorrow* from thy
 Isa. 35. 10. *sorrow* and fighting shall
 Jer. 30. 15. thy *sorrow* is incurable
 Lam. 1. 12. any *sorrow* like my *sor*.
 John 16. 20. *sorrow* shall be turned
 2 Cor. 7. 10. godly *sorrow* works rep.
 Rev. 21. 4. shall be no more -- *sorrow*
 2 Sam. 12. 6. the *sorrow* of hell have
 Job 21. 17. God distributeth *sorrow*s
 Isa. 53. 3. a man of *sorrow*s and
 4. and carried our *sorrow*s
 2 Sam. 1. 15. woman of a *sorrowful*
 Psal. 69. 29. I am poor and *sorrowful*
 Mat. 19. 23. went away *sorrowful*
 2 Cor. 6. 10. as *sorrowful*, yet always
 Phil. 2. 28. be the less *sorrowful*

Sought.

2 Chron. 15. 4. and *sought* him, he
 15. *sought* him with their whole
 Psal. 78. 34. slew them, then they to.
 Cant. 3. 1. I *sought* him whom my
 Isa. 65. 1. I am *sought* of them that
 Jer. 50. 20. of Israel shall be *sought*

Soul, Souls.

Deut. 4. 9. keep thy *soul* diligently
 29. seek him with all thy *soul*
 2 Chr. 22. 19. set your heart and so.
 Job 10. 1. my *soul* is weary of my life
 Psal. 16. 10. not leave my *soul* in hell
 106. 15. cleanse into their *soul*
 131. 7. he shall preserve the *soul*

138. 3. with strength in my *soul*
 143. 8. I lift my *soul* unto thee
 11. bring my *soul* out of trouble
 Pro. 22. 5. that doth keep his *soul*
 Isa. 10. 18. consume both *soul* and body
 53. 10. his *soul* an offering for sin
 11. see the travel of his *soul*
 Mat. 10. 28. not able to kill the *soul*
 16. 26. if he lose his own *soul*
 26. 38. my *soul* is exceeding sorrow.
 Luke 12. 20. this night thy *soul* shall
 3 John 2. even as thy *soul* prospereth
 Lev. 23. 27. ye shall afflict your *souls*
 Pro. 11. 30. that winneth *souls* is wise
 Ezek. 13. 18. hunt the *souls* of my
 18. 4. all *souls* are mine, as the
 Jam. 1. 21. is able to save your *souls*
 Rev. 18. 13. of slaves and *souls* of m.

Sound, &c.

Psal. 119. 80. let my heart be *sound*
 Pro. 3. 21. keep *sound* wisdom
 14. 30. a *sound* heart is the life of
 Isa. 1. 6. there is no soundness in it
 2 Tim. 1. 7. and of a *sound* mind
 Tit. 1. 12. may be *sound* in the faith

Sow, --ed, &c.

Deut. 22. 9. thou shalt not *sow*
 Psal. 126. 5. they that *sow* in tears
 Eccl. 11. 4. the wind, shall not *sow*
 Jer. 4. 3. *sow* not among thorns
 Ezek. 13. 18. that *sow* pillows to all
 Mar. 13. 3. a *sower* went out to *sow*
 1 Cor. 15. 36. that thou sowest is not
 Mat. 13. 24. sowed good seed in his
 25. enemy came and sowed tares
 25. 26. reap where I sowed not
 2 Cor. 9. 6. he which soweth sparing.
 Gal. 6. 7. whatsoever a man soweth
 8. he that soweth to the flesh
 Hag. 1. 6. ye have sown much and
 8. he that soweth to the flesh
 Hag. 1. 6. ye have sown much and
 1 Cor. 9. 17. sown to you spiritual
 15. 42. sown in corruption

Spake.

2 Sam. 7. 7. *spake* I a word with any
 John 7. 46. Never man *spake* like

Spare.

Psal. 39. 13. O *spare* me that I may
 Mal. 3. 17. I will *spare* them, as a man
 Rom. 8. 32. spared not his own *son*
 11. 21. if God *spare* not the natur.

Sparks.

Job 5. 7. trouble, as the *sparks* fly
 Isa. 50. 11. in the *sparks* that ye have

Sparrows.

Mat. 10. 19. are not two *sparrows*

Speak, &c. Speech.

Exod. 7. 2. *spake* all that I command
 29. 19. but let not God *spake*
 Deut. 3. 25. *spake* no more of this
 Isa.

Iſa. 19. 18. ſpeak the language of
Mat. 10. 19. of what ye ſhall ſpeak
12. 34. being evil, ſpeak good
Luke 6. 36. when all men ſhall ſpeak
1 Cor. 14. 19. I had rather ſpeak five
35. to ſpeak in the Church
Tit. 3. 2. ſpeak evil of no man
Jam. 1. 19. ſlow to ſpeak, ſlow to
4. 11. ſpeak not evil one of another
Exod. 33. 11. as a man ſpeaketh to
Job 33. 14. God ſpeaketh once, yea
Pſal. 15. 2. ſpeaketh the truth in
John 7. 18. that ſpeaketh of himſelf
Heb. 11. 4. being dead, yet ſpeaketh
12. 25. reſuſe not him who ſpeaketh
Iſa. 58. 13. not ſpeaking thine own
Exod. 3. 10. I am ſlow of ſpeech
Pro. 17. 7. excellent ſpeech becometh
Cant. 4. 3. thy ſpeech is comely
1 Cor. 2. 1. not with excellency of ſp.
Col. 4. 6. your ſpeech be always with

Spiders.

Job 8. 14. truſt ſhall be a ſpider's web
Iſa. 59. 5. and weave the ſpider's web

Spirit.

Gen. 1. 2. ſpirit of God moved upon
6. 3. my ſpir. ſhall not alway ſtrive
Exod. 31. 3. filled him with the ſpirit
Pſal. 31. 5. I commit my ſpirit
34. 18. be of a contrite ſpirit
51. 11. take not thy holy ſpirit
18. uphold me with thy free ſp.
17. are a broken ſpirit
Pro. 16. 32. he that ruleth his ſpirit
17. 12. a broken ſpirit drieth up
18. 14. ſpirit of a man will bear
29. 3. uphold the humble in ſpirits
Ecc. 8. 8. hath power over the ſpirit
12. 7. ſpirit ſhall return unto God
Iſa. 41. 2. the ſpirit of the Lord ſhall
40. 13. who hath directed the ſpirit
57. 15. a contrite and humble ſpirit
61. 1. the ſpirit of the Lord--is
63. 10. and vexed his holy ſpirit
66. 2. and of a contrite ſpirit
Ezek. 11. 19. I will put a new ſpirit
Joel 2. 28. I will pour my ſpirit
Micah 2. 7. ſpirit of the L. freighth.
Zech. 12. 1. formeth the ſpirit of man
Mal. 2. 15. the reſidue of the ſpirit
Mat. 12. 43. when the unclean ſpirit
Luke 11. 13. give the holy ſpirit to
24. 39. a ſpirit hath not fleſh and
John 3. 5. of water and of the ſpirit
6. which is born of the ſpirit is
34. God giveth not the ſpirit by
4. 24. God is a ſpirit, and they
6. 63. it is the ſpirit that quicken.
Act. 2. 17. pour out of my ſpirit
Rom. 7. 6. ſerve in newneſs of ſpirit
8. 1. the fleſh, but after the ſpirit
2. the Law of the ſpirit of life
4. walk--after the ſpirit

9. if any man have not the ſpirit
11. but if the ſpirit of him that
14. as are led by the ſpirit of
15. not the ſpirit of bondage
16. the ſpirit beareth witness
25. the ſpirit alſo helpeth our
1 Cor. 2. 4. demonſtration of the ſpirit
10. the ſpirit ſearcheth all
12. the ſpirit which is of God
3. 16. the ſpirit of God dwelleth in
6. 22. glorify God in your ſpirits
12. 13. by one ſpirit we are all
14. 15. I will pray with the ſpirit
2 Cor. 1. 22. the earneſt of the ſpirit
3. 6. but the ſpirit giveth life
Gal. 3. 3. having begun in the ſpirit
4. 6. the ſpirit of his ſon into
5. 16. walk in the ſpirit, and
17. fleſh luſteth againſt the ſpirit
22. fruit of the ſpirit is love,
21. if we live in the ſpirit
6. 8. he that ſoweth to the ſpirit
Eph. 2. 22. of God through the ſpirit
4. 4. one body, and one ſpirit
Eph. 4. 30. grieve not the holy ſpirit
5. 18. be filled with the ſpirit
6. 17. the ſword of the ſpirit, which
Phil. 3. 3. worſhip God in ſpirit
1 Theſ. 5. 19. quench not the ſpirit
2 Theſ. 2. 8. ſhall conſume with the ſp.
1 Tim. 3. 16. juſtified in the ſpirit
Heb. 9. 14. eternal ſpirit offered him.
10. 29. deſpite to the ſpirit of gra.
Jam. 2. 26. body without the ſpirit
1 Pet. 3. 18. but quickened in the ſp.
1 John 4. 1. believe not every ſpirit
13. hath given us of his ſpirit
5. 6. ſpirit that beareth witness
8. the ſpirit, and the water, and
Num. 16. 22. the God of the ſpirits of
Pro. 16. 2. the Lord weigheth the ſp.
Heb. 1. 14. not all miniſtring ſpirits
12. 9. ſubjection to the father of ſp.
1 Pet. 3. 19. unto the ſpirits in priſon
1 John 4. 1. trie the ſpirits, whether

Spiritual, &c.

Rom. 13. 27. partakers of their ſpir.
1 Cor. 2. 15. he that is ſpiritual judg.
9. 11. lowen unto you ſpiritual
15. 44. is raiſed a ſpiritual body
Rom. 8. 6. to be ſpiritually minded
1 Cor. 2. 14. are ſpiritually diſcerned

Spirit.

Job 30. 10. ſpare not to ſpit in my face
Mat. 26. 67. then did they ſpit in his

Spoil, &c.

Iſa. 42. 24. gave Jacob for a ſpoil
Col. 2. 15. ſpoiled principalities and
Heb. 10. 34. the ſpoiling of your go.

Spoken.

Job 40. 5. once have I ſpoken

Sport.

Pro. 10. 23. *sport* to a fool to do mischief.
26. 19. am I not in *sport*?

Spot.

Eph. 5. 27. not having *spot* or wrinkle.
1 Pet. 1. 19. a Lamb -- without *spot*.
1 Pet. 3. 14. without *spot*, and

Spouse, &c.

Cant. 4. 9. my sister, my *spouse*.
Hos. 4. 13. your *spouses* shall commit

Spur.

Lev. 10. 22. *spur* you not out
Rev. 3. 16. I will *spur* thee out of my

Stablish, &c.

1 Cor. 1. 21. he that *stablisheth* us
Col. 2. 7. *stablished* in the faith
2 Thes. 2. 17. *stablish* you in every

Staff.

Gen. 32. 10. with my *staff* I passed
Lev. 26. 26. the *staff* of your bread
Psal. 23. 4. thy rod and thy *staff*, they

Stammering.

Isa. 28. 11. with *stammering* lips

Stand, &c.

Luke 21. 36. and to *stand* before the
Rom. 11. 20. thou *standest* by faith
14. 4. God is able to make him *stand*.
1 Cor. 10. 12. that thinketh he *standeth*.
16. 13. *stand fast* in the faith
Gal. 5. 1. *stand fast* in the liberty
Eph. 6. 11. may be able to *stand*
Phil. 4. 1. *stand fast* in the Lord
1 Thes. 3. 8. we live, if ye *stand fast*
2 Thes. 2. 15. brethren *stand fast*

Star, &c.

Num. 24. 17. come a *star* out of Jacob
18. 47. 13. the *star-gazers*, the
2 Pet. 1. 19. day-*star* arise in your
Rev. 2. 28. to him the morning-*star*
22. 16. the bright and morning *star*.
Job 25. 5. the *stars* are not pure in
1 Cor. 15. 41. another glory of the *star*.
Rev. 1. 16. right hand seven *stars*
20. mystery of the seven *stars*
6. 13. the *stars* of heaven fell

Statutes.

Exod. 15. 26. keep all his *statutes*
1 Chr. 29. 19. heart to keep thy *statute*.
Psal. 119. 8. *statutes* of the Lord are
119. 80. heart be sound in thy *statute*.
113. to perform thy *statutes*
117. have respect to thy *statutes*

Stay, &c.

Josh. 10. 19. *stay* nor, pursue after
2 Sam. 22. 19. the Lord was my *stay*
Isa. 26. 3. mind was *stayed* on thee
48. 2. *stay*-on the God of Israel
52. 10. and *stay* upon his God

Steal, &c.

Exod. 22. 1. if a man shall *steal*

Lev. 19. 11. ye shall not *steal*.
Pro. 6. 30. if he *steal* to satisfy his
30. 9. lest I be poor, and *steal*
Jer. 7. 9. will ye *steal*, murder, and
23. 30. that *steal* my word,
Eph. 4. 28. that stole, *steal* no more
Exod. 21. 16. he that *stealeth* a man-
Deut. 24. 7. be found *stealing* any
Hos. 4. 2. killing and *stealing*, and
Zech. 5. 3. that *stealeth* shall be cut

Stedfast, &c.

Dan. 6. 26. he is *stedfast* for ever
1 Cor. 7. 37. standeth *stedfast*, doth well
15. 48. be ye *stedfast* unmovable
2 Cor. 1. 7. hope of you is *stedfast*
Heb. 3. 14. *stedfast* unto the end
6. 19. both sure and *stedfast*
1 Pet. 5. 9. resist *stedfast* in the faith
2 Pet. 3. 17. from your own *stedfastness*.

Steps.

Psal. 37. 23. the *steps* of a good man
Pro. 16. 9. the Lord directeth his *steps*
1 Pet. 3. 21. should follow his *steps*

Steward, -ship, &c.

Luke 12. 42. faithful and wise *steward*.
1 Cor. 4. 1. *stewards* of the mysteries
1 Pet. 4. 10. *stewards* of the manifold
Luke 16. 2. account of thy *stewardship*.

Sticks.

Num. 15. 31. gathered *sticks* on the
stick.

2 Tim. 1. 6. *stir* up the gift of God
2 Pet. 1. 13. to *stir* you up, by putting
3. 1. *stir* up your pure minds by

Stock, &c.

Isa. 44. 19. fall down to the *stock* of
Jer. 2. 27. saying to a *stock*, Thou
10. 8. thy *stock* is a doctrine of
Hos. 4. 12. ask counsel of their *stocks*

Stolen.

Pro. 9. 17. *stolen* waters are sweet

Stone, -ning.

Job 41. 24. his heart as firm as a *stone*
Psal. 91. 12. dash thy foot against a *stone*.
Pro. 26. 8. bindeth a *stone* in a sling
Isa. 28. 16. a precious corner *stone*
Dan. 2. 34. *stone* was cut out without
Hab. 2. 11. *stone* shall cry out of
19. to the dumb *stone*, Arise, it
Mat. 18. 6. that a mill-*stone* were
21. 42. the *stone* which the builders
Luke 11. 11. will he give him a *stone*?
1 Pet. 2. 4. as unto a living *stone*
Rev. 2. 17. give unto him a white *stone*.
1 Sam. 30. 6. people spake of *stoning*

Stopped, &c.

Isa. 33. 15. that *stopped* his ears from
Zech. 7. 11. and *stopped* their ears

Stork.

Jer. 8. 7. *Stork* knoweth her appoint.

Storm,

Storm, &c.

Psal. 107. 25. raiseth the stormy wind
29. maketh the storm a calm, fo
Isa. 4. 6. a covert from the storm

Straight.

Isa. 41. 16. and crooked things straight
Mat. 7. 13. in at the straight gate

Strange, --ger, &c.

Exod. 22. 21. nor oppress a stranger
Lev. 19. 10. leave them for the -- fir.
Deut. 10. 18. and loveth the stranger
19. love -- fir. for ye were strang.
24. 17. judgment of the stranger
Job 31. 32. stranger did not lodge
Psal. 39. 12. I am a stranger with
Pro. 11. 15. society for a fir. shall smart
Eccl. 6. 2. a stranger eateth it
Jer. 14. 8. thou be as a stranger in
John 10. 5. a stranger they will not
1 Pet. 4. 12. think it not strange
1 Chron. 29. 15. we are strangers
Psal. 146. 9. L. preserveth the strang.
Isa. 1. 7. strangers devour it in your
Jer. 5. 19. so shall ye serve strangers
Eph. 2. 19. ye are no more strangers
Heb. 13. 2. to entertain strangers
1 Pet. 2. 11. I beseech you as strangers
See the word SOJOURNER.

Streets.

Jer. 5. 1. through the streets of Jerusale.
Zech. 8. 5. playing in the streets

Strength.

Exod. 15. 2. the Lord is my strength
1 Sam. 2. 9. by strength shall no man
Job 12. 13. is wisdom and strength
21. 23. dieth in his full strength
23. 6. would put strength into me.
Psal. 68. 35. God giveth strength and
73. 26. God is the strength of my
84. 5. whose strength is in thee
Isa. 26. 4. Jehovah is everlasting str.
49. 4. spent my strength in vain
Rom. 4. 6. without strength Chr. died
Psal. 138. 3. strengthen me with
Jer. 23. 14. strengthen the hands of
Ezek. 16. 49. strengthen the hand of
Zech. 10. 12. strengthen them in the L.
Rev. 3. 2. strengthen the things that

Stretch.

Amos 6. 4. stretch themselves upon

Stricken. Strife.

Isa. 5. 5. be stricken any more?
Gen. 19. 8. let there be no strife
Pro. 17. 1. of sacrifices with strife
14. the beginning of strife is
19. transgr. -- that loveth strife
20. 3. honor -- to cease from strife
26. 17. and meddleth with strife
Isa. 58. 4. ye fast for strife and debate
Rom. 13. 13. not in strife and envying
Phil. 2. 3. be done through strife.

Jam. 3. 16. where envying and strife
Stripes. Strive, &c.

Deut. 25. 3. forty stripes may be
Pro. 17. 10. an hundred stripes into a
19. 29. stripes for the back of fools
Isa. 53. 5. his stripes we are healed
Luke 12. 47. beaten with many stripes
Ex. 21. 22. strive, and hurt a woman
Pro. 3. 30. strive not with a man
Hos. 4. 4. that strive with the Priest
Luke 13. 24. strive to enter in at the
1 Cor. 9. 25. that strive for the
2 Tim. 2. 5. also strive for meheries
14. strive not about words
24. of the Lord must not strive
Tit. 3. 9. avoid contentious strivings
Heb. 12. 4. blood, striving against sin

Strong, --drink.

Psal. 89. 8. who is a strong Lord like
Eccl. 9. 11. nor the battle to the fir.
Mat. 12. 29. into a strong mans house
Eph. 6. 10. be strong in the Lord
Pro. 23. 1. strong-drink is raging
31. 6. give strong drink to him
Isa. 5. 11. they may follow strong-dr.
28. 7. and through strong-drink
Micah 2. 11. of wine and strong-drink

Stubborn.

Deut. 21. 18. if a man have a stubborn
Pro. 7. 11. she is loud and stubborn

Study.

Eccl. 12. 12. study is a weariness of
1 Thes. 4. 11. study to be quiet
2 Tim. 2. 15. study to shew thy self

Stumbling.

Lev. 19. 14. a stumbling block before
1 Cor. 8. 23. Jews a stumbling-block

Subject, --mic, &c.

Luk. 2. 51. and was subject unto them
Rom. 13. 5. ye must needs be subject
1 Cor. 15. 28. son himself also be subj.
1 Pet. 3. 1. wives be in subjection
Eph. 5. 21. submitting your selves one
23. wives, submit your selves to
Jam. 4. 7. submit your selves to God
1 Pet. 2. 13. submit your selves to ev.
5. 5. submit your selves to the elder

Substance.

Psal. 19. 14. their substance to their
139. 15. my substance was not hid
Pro. 3. 9. the Lord with thy substance
10. 3. casteth away the substance of
Heb. 10. 24. better and enduring sub.

Suck. Sue.

Isa. 63. 16. suck the breast of Kings
68. 3. suck and be satisfied
Lam. 4. 3. give suck to their young
Mat. 5. 40. if any man will sue thee
Suffer, --fice, --ficient, &c.
Exod. 22. 18. not suffer a witch to live
Rom. 8. 17. if so be we suffer with
Phil.

Phil. 1. 29. but also to *suffer* for
 2 Tim. 2. 12. if we *suffer*, we shall
 1 Pet. 3. 14. *suffer* for righteousness
 17. *suffer* for well doing, than
 4. 15. *suffer* as a murderer, or as a
 16. *suffer* as a Christian
 Luke 24. 26. not Chr. to have *suffer*.
 Heb. 5. 8. things which he *suffered*
 1 Pet. 2. 21. Christ — *suffered* for sins
 23. when he *suffered*, he
 3. 18. Christ also *suffered* for us
 5. 10. after ye have *suffered* a
 1 Cor. 13. 4. charity *suffereth* long
 Rom. 8. 18. the *sufferings* of this pr.
 2 Cor. 1. 5. as the *sufferings* of Christ
 Col. 1. 24. rejoice in my *sufferings*
 Heb. 2. 10. perfect through *sufferings*
 1 Pet. 4. 13. partakers of Christ's *suf*.
 Deut. 3. 26. let it *suffice* thee, speak
 2 Cor. 2. 16. *sufficient* for these things
 3. 5. *sufficient* of our selves
 12. 9. my grace is *sufficient* for

Summer.

Pro. 10. 5. that gathereth in *summer*
Sun.

Josh. 10. 12. *Sun*, stand thou still upon
 Psal. 84. 11. God is a *Sun* and a shield
 Cant. 6. 10. clear as the *Sun*, and
 Isa. 60. 19. the *Sun* shall be no more
 Mal. 4. 2. the *Sun* of righteousness
 Mat. 5. 45. *Sun* to rise upon the evil
 13. 13. righteous shine—as the *Sun*
 Eph. 4. 26. let not the *Sun* go down
 Rev. 12. 1. clothed with the *Sun* and
 21. 23. city had no need of the *Sun*

Sup, --per.

Luke 14. 16. made a great *supper*
 Rev. 3. 20. and will *sup* with him
 19. 9. to the marriage *supper* of the

Supplication, &c.

Psal. 30. 8. to the L. I made *supplicat*.
 Dan. 9. 21. of thy *supplications*
 Zech. 12. 10. spirit of grace and *suppl*.
 Eph. 6. 18. *supplication* in the spirit
 Phil. 4. 6. by prayer and *supplication*
 1 Tim. 2. 1. *supplications*, prayers
 Heb. 5. 7. up prayers and *supplications*

Support.

Act. 20. 35. to *support* the weak and

Sure, --ty, &c.

Isa. 55. 3. the *sure* mercies of David
 John 6. 69. we believe and are *sure*
 Rom. 4. 16. the promise might be *sure*
 2 Pet. 1. 10. calling and election *sure*
 19. more *sure* word of prophetic
 Pro. 6. 1. if thou be *surety* for thy
 11. 15. *surety* for a stranger shall
 20. 16. his garment that is *surety*
 22. 26. that are *sureties* for debts

Surfeiting.

Luk. 21. 34. be overcharged with *sur*.

Sweat, &c. Sware.

Lev. 19. 12. not *swear* by my name
 Num. 30. 2. *swear* an oath to bind
 Deut. 6. 23. shall—*swear* by his name
 12. 45. 23. to me every tongue shall *s*.
 48. 1. *swear*—but not in truth
 Jer. 4. 2. *swear* the L. liveth in truth
 5. 2. surely they *swear* falsely
 Zeph. 1. 5. that *swear* by the Lord
 Mat. 5. 34. *swear* not at all. neither
 23. 16. whosoever shall *swear* by
 Luke 1. 73. the oath which he *swore* to
 Heb. 6. 13. could *swear* by no greater
 Mal. 3. 3. and against false *swearers*
 Lev. 6. 3. and *sweareth* falsely
 Psal. 15. 4. *sweareth* to his own hurt
 69. 17. every one that *sweareth* by
 Eccl. 9. 2. he that *sweareth*, as he
 Isa. 65. 16. *sweareth*—shall *swear*
 Zech. 5. 3. that *sweareth* shall be cut
 Jer. 23. 10. because of *swearing* the
 Hos. 4. 2. by *swearing* and lying

Sweat. Sweet.

Gen. 3. 19. in the *sweat* of thy face
 Luke 22. 44. his *sweat* was as great
 Job 20. 12. though wickedn. be *sweet*

Swift.

Eccl. 9. 11. race is not to the *swift*
 Am. 2. 14. shall perish from the *swift*

Sword, &c. Swoon.

Lev. 26. 45. I will bring a *sword*
 1 Sam. 17. 45. unto me with a *sword*
 47. saveth not with *sword*
 Job 36. 20. shall perish by the *sword*
 Psal. 44. 3. possession by their own *sw*.
 Isa. 2. 4. lift up *sword* against nation
 Jer. 24. 10. I will send the *sword*
 48. 10. back his *sword* from blood
 Zech. 13. 7. awake, O *sword*, against
 Mat. 26. 52. they that take the *sword*
 Luke 2. 35. a *sword* shall pierce
 Eph. 6. 17. the *sword* of the spirit
 Heb. 4. 12. than any two-edg'd *swor*.
 Rev. 2. 16. with the *sword* of my
 13. 10. that killeth with the *sword*
 19. 15. mouth goeth a sharp *sword*
 Isa. 2. 4. their *swords* into plow-shares
 Gen. 22. 16. by my self have I *sworn*
 Psal. 24. 4. nor *sworn* deceitfully
 119. 106. I have *sworn*, and will

Tabernacle, &c.

Psal. 15. 1. abide in thy *Tabernacle*
 84. 1. how amiable are thy *Tabern*.
 2 Pet. 1. 14. put off this my *Tabern*.

Table, &c. Tail.

Exod. 32. 16. and the *Tables* were the
 Psal. 23. 5. thou preparest a *Table*
 69. 12. let their *Table* become a sn.
 2 Cor. 3. 3. nor in *Tables* of stone
 Isa. 9. 15. Prophet—he is the *tail*

Take,

Take heed.

1 King. 20. 18. war of peace *take* them
 1 Cor. 11. 24. *take* eat, this is my body
 Brod. 10. 28. *take* heed to thy self
 Psal. 119. 9. *taking* heed thereto
 Jer. 9. 4. *take* ye heed every one
 Mar. 4. 24. *take* heed what ye hear
 13. 33. *take* ye heed, watch and pray
 Luke 8. 18. *take* heed -- how ye hear
 12. 15. *take* heed -- of covetousness

Tale-bearer.

Psal. 90. 9. spend our years as a *tale*
 Ezek. 22. 9. carry *tales* to shed blood
 Lev. 19. 16. and down as a *tale*-bearer.
 Pro. 11. 13. *tale*-bearer revealeth secrets.
 18. 8. *tale*-bearer are as wounds
 26. 20. no *tale*-bearer, strife ceaseth

Talents.

Mat. 18. 24. him ten thousand *talents*
 25. 15. unto one he gave five *tal.*

Talk, &c.

Deut. 6. 7. thou shalt *talk* of them
 Psal. 71. 24. *talk* of thy righteousness
 Pro. 14. 23. *talk* of the lips tendeth to
 Jer. 12. 1. *talk* with thee of thy judg.
 Eph. 5. 4. filthiness, nor foolish *talk*.

Tares.

Mat. 13. 25. enemy came and sowed *ta.*

Tarry.

Jer. 14. 8. aside to *tarry* for a night
 Hab. 2. 3. though it *tarry*, wait for it

Taste, &c.

Job 6. 6. *taste* in the white of an egg?
 Psal. 34. 8. O *taste* and see that the L.
 119. 103. are thy words unto my t.
 Heb. 6. 4. *tasted* of the heavenly gift
 1 Pet. 2. 3. if ye have *tasted* that

Taught, Teach, &c.

Ecc. 12. 9. *taught* the people knowl.
 Isa. 54. 13. shall be *taught* of the L.
 Mat. 7. 29. *taught* -- as one having
 Luke 13. 26. *taught* in our streets
 John 6. 45. shall be all *taught* of
 Gal. 6. 6. let him that is *taught* in the
 Deut. 4. 9. *teach* them thy laws
 Pal. 25. 8. *teach* sinners in the way
 119. 72. *teach* them thy statutes
 Isa. 28. 9. shall he *teach* knowledge
 Micah 3. 11. Priests -- *teach* for hire
 Mat. 28. 19. and *teach* all nations
 Luke 12. 12. Holy Ghost shall *teach*
 John 14. 26. he shall *teach* you all
 2 Tim. 2. 2. shall be able to *teach*
 24. apt to *teach*, patient
 Heb. 8. 11. *teach* every man his
 Isa. 30. 20. thy teachers shall not be
 Hab. 2. 18. and a teacher of lies
 2 Tim. 4. 3. hlep to themselves *teach*.
 Heb. 5. 12. ye ought to be teachers
 Job 36. 22. who *teacheth* like him
 Pro. 6. 13. he *teacheth* with his fingers

Isa. 48. 17. which *teacheth* thee so
 Rom. 2. 21. thou which *teachest* ano.
 12. 7. he that *teacheth* on teaching
 2 Chr. 15. 3. without a *teaching* Priest
 Col. 3. 16. *teaching* and admonishing

Tears.

Job 16. 20. poureth out *tears* unto
 Psal. 6. 6. water my couch with *tears*
 42. 3. *tears* have been my meat
 56. 8. put thou my *tears* into thy
 126. 5. they that sow in *tears*
 Isa. 25. 8. wipe away all *tears* from
 Jer. 9. 1. eyes a fountain of *tears*
 14. 17. eyes run down with *tears*
 Heb. 5. 7. crying, and *tears* unto him
 12. 17. sought it carefully with *te.*
 Rev. 7. 17. wipe away all *tears* from

Teeth.

Jer. 31. 39. the childrens *teeth* are set
 Amos 4. 6. you cleanness of *teeth* in
 Mat. 8. 12. and gnashing of *teeth*

Tell.

Cant. 1. 7. *tell* me, O thou & my soul
 Mat. 18. 15. *tell* him his fault
 17. *tell* it unto the Church

Temperance.

Gal. 5. 23. meekness, *temperance*
 2 Pet. 1. 6. knowledge, *temperance*

Temple.

Jer. 7. 4. the temple of the Lord
 1 Cor. 3. 16. ye are the temple of God
 17. defile the temple of God
 6. 19. the temple of the Holy Gho.
 2 Cor. 6. 16. temple of the living God
 2 Thes. 2. 4. sitteth in the temple of
 Rev. 22. 20. I saw no temple therein
Tempt, --ation, &c.

Gen. 22. 1. God did *tempt* Abraham
 Deut. 6. 16. ye shall not *tempt* the L.
 18. 7. 22. nor will I *tempt* the Lord
 Mat. 4. 7. not *tempt* the Lord thy G.
 22. 18. why *tempt* ye me?
 26. 41. enter not into temptation
 Luke 8. 13. in time of temptation fall
 1 Cor. 10. 13. there hath no *tempta.*
 1 Tim. 6. 9. rich fall into temptation
 Jam. 1. 12. that endureth temptation
 Luke 22. 28. me in my temptations
 Jam. 1. 2. fall into divers temptations
 2 Pet. 2. 9. godly out of temptations
 Mar. 4. 1. to be *tempted* of the Devil
 1 Cor. 10. 13. not suffer you to be *tem.*
 Gal. 6. 1. lest thou also be *tempted*
 Heb. 2. 18. hath suffered, being *temp.*
 Jam. 1. 13. I am *tempted* of God

Terrible, --ro, &c.

Deut. 7. 21. a mighty God, and *terri.*
 Jer. 20. 4. I will make thee a *terror*
 1 Cor. 5. 11. the *terror* of the Lord
 Job 6. 4. the *terrors* of God do set
 18. 24. to the King of *terrors*

Psal.

Psal. 88. 15. I suffer thy terrors

Testament.

Heb. 9. 15. Mediator of the new Test.

Testifie, &c.

Isa. 59. 12. our sins *testifie* against us

Hos. 5. 5. pride of Israel doth *testifie*

Deut. 19. 16. hath *testified* falsely

Testimonies.

Psal. 93. 5. *testimonies* are very sure

119. 2. that keep his *testimonies*

Thank, &c.

Psal. 92. 1. good thing to give *thanks*

119. 62. will I rise to give *thanks*

140. 13. righteous shall give *thanks*

Mar. 11. 25. *thank* thee, O Father

Luke 18. 11. G. I *thank* thee I am not

22. 17. cup, and gave *thanks*

Acts 27. 35. bread, and gave *thanks*

Rom. 14. 6. for he giveth God *thanks*

1 Cor. 1. 14. I *thank* God I baptised

2 Cor. 9. 15. *thanks* be unto God

Eph. 5. 10. giving *thanks* always

Col. 3. 17. giving *thanks* to God

1 Thes. 1. 2. we give *thanks* to God

2. 13. for this cause also *thank* we

5. 18. in every thing give *thanks*

Psal. 100. 4. be *thankful* unto him

Col. 3. 15. and be ye *thankful*

Psal. 50. 14. offer unto G. *thanksgiving*

107. 22. sacrifice of *thanksgiving*

Isa. 51. 3. *thanksgiving*, and the voice

Phil. 4. 6. supplication with *thanksgiving*

Col. 4. 2. watch in the same with *th.*

1 Tim. 4. 4. it be received with *thank*.

Thief. Thieves, &c.

Exod. 22. 2. if a *thief* be found

Pro. 6. 30. do not despise a *thief*

Isa. 1. 23. companions of *thieves*

Zech. 5. 4. the house of the *thief*

Mat. 6. 19. where *thieves* break thro.

1 Thes. 5. 4. overtake you as a *thief*

2 Pet. 3. 10. come as a *thief* in the

Exod. 22. 3. shall be sold for his *theft*

Thigh.

Jer. 31. 19. I smote upon my *thigh*

Ezek. 21. 12. smite—upon thy *thigh*

Things.

Jer. 1. 25. with-holden good *things*

Rom. 11. 36. through him are all *th.*

1 Cor. 3. 21. all things are yours

Think.

Gens 40. 24. but *think* on me

Job 31. 21 should I *think* on a maid?

12. 10. 7. nor doth his heart *think*

Jer. 29. 11. thoughts that I *think*

Dan. 7. 25. *think* to change times

Rom. 12. 3. not to think of himself

Thirst, &c.

Deut. 29. 19. and drunkenness to *thirst*

Mat. 5. 6. that hunger and *thirst*

John 4. 14. shall never *thirst*

John 6. 35. believeth—never *thirst*

7. 37. if any man *thirst*, let him

19. 28. Jesus—saith, I *thirst*

Rom. 12. 20. if he *thirst*, give him

Rev. 7. 16. neither *thirst* any more

21. 6. that is a *thirst* of the fount.

22. 17. let him that is a *thirst* come

Psal. 42. 2. my soul *thirsteth* for God

Isa. 55. 1. Ho, every one that *thirsteth*

35. 7. the *thirsty* land springs of

44. 3. water on him that is *thirsty*

Thorn, &c.

2 Cor. 12. 7. a *thorn* in the flesh

Gen. 3. 18. *thorns* also and thistles

Josh. 23. 13. and *thorns* in your eyes

Jer. 4. 3. sow not among *thorns*

Mat. 7. 16. gather grapes of *thorns*

13. 7. some fell among *thorns*

27. 29. crown of *thorns*, and put

Heb. 6. 1. which beareth *thorns* and

Thought, &c.

Job 42. 2. no *thought* can be with-hol.

Psal. 119. 59. I *thought* on my ways

139. 2. understandest my *thought*

Amos 4. 13. to man what is his *thought*

Mal. 3. 16. that *tho.* upon his name

Mat. 6. 25. take no *thought* for your

28. why take ye *thought* for

34. no *thought* for the morrow

Mar. 13. 11. no *thought* before-hand

14. 72. *thought* thereon, he wept

Luke 12. 26. why take ye *thought*

1 Cor. 13. 11. I *thought* as a child

2 Cor. 10. 5. every *thought* to the

Psal. 10. 4. not in all his *thoughts*

94. 11. knoweth the *thoughts* of

116. 113. I hate vain *thoughts*

Pro. 12. 5. the *thoughts* of the right.

15. 26. the *thoughts* of the wicked

Eccl. 10. 20. curse not *th.* K. in thy *th.*

Isa. 55. 8. my *thoughts* are not your

Jer. 4. 14. shall thy vain *thoughts*

Mat. 9. 4. Jesus knowing their *thought*,

1 Cor. 3. 20. the *thoughts* of the wise

Thousand.

Deut. 32. 30. should one chase a *thous.*

Job 9. 3. answer him one of a *thous.*

Psal. 90. 4. a *thousand* years in thy

1 Cor. 14. 19. than ten *thousand* words

Rev. 20. 6. reign with him a *thousand*

Three, --fold.

1 John 5. 7. *three* that bear record

Eccl. 4. 12. a *threefold* cord is not

Throat.

Psal. 5. 9. their *throat* is an open

Pro. 23. 2. a knife to thy *throat*

Throne.

Psal. 11. 4. the L's *throne* is in heaven

45. 6. thy *throne*, O God, is for ever

Pio. 16. 12. *throne* is established by

18. 66. 1. the heaven is my *throne*

Heb. 4. 16. boldly to the *throne* of

Rev. 3. 21. sit with me in my throne

Thummim.

Exod. 28. 30. the Thummim. See Urim.

Thunder.

Job 28. 26. made a way for--thunder

Mar. 3. 17. Boanerges: sons of thun.

Tidings.

Psal. 112. 7. afraid of evil tidings

Isa. 52. 7. that bringeth good tidings

Timber.

Hab. 2. 11. the beam out of the timber

Time.

Job 7. 1. nor an appointed time to

Psal. 89. 47. how short my time is

102. 13. the time to favor her

Eccle. 3. 1. a time to every purpose

7. 17. die before thy time

8. 5. heart discerneth both time and

9. 11. time and chance happeneth

12. knoweth not his time,

Jer. 51. 6. time of the L. vengeance

Ezek. 16. 8. was the time of love

Dan. 7. 25. until a time, times, and

Hos. 10. 12. time to seek the Lord

Mat. 26. 18. my time is at hand

Mar. 13. 33. know not when the time

Rom. 13. 11. it is high time to awake

1 Cor. 4. 5. nothing before the time

2 Cor. 6. 2. heard thee in a time acc.

Gal. 4. 4. fulness of time was come

1 Pet. 4. 2. the rest of his time in the

1 John 2. 18. it is the last time: and

Rev. 12. 12. he hath but a short time

Lev. 19. 26. nor observe times

Deut. 18. 14. to observers of times

2 Kings 21. 6. he observed times.

Psal. 106. 3. righteousness at all times

119. 20. thy judgments at all times

Pro. 5. 19. satisfy thee at all times

Jer. 8. 7. her appointed times

Acts 1. 7. not for you to know the t.

Tingle.

1 Sam. 3. 11. that heareth it shall ting-

Tithe, &c.

Gen. 14. 20. gave him tithes of all

Lev. 27. 30. all the tithe of the land

31. man will redeem his tithes

Deut. 14. 22. truly tithe all the increas.

Mal. 3. 8. robbed thee? In tithes and

10. all the tithes into the store

Luke 11. 42. ye tithe Mint and Rue

Titles.

Job 31. 21. give flattering titles unto

Tongue, &c.

Exod. 4. 10. and of a slow tongue

Job 3. 24. the scourge of the tongue

20. 12. hide it under his tongue

Psa. 15. 3. that backbite not with ton.

34. 13. keep thy tongue from evil

39. 1. sin not with my tongue

45. 1. my tongue is the pen of a

Pl. 47. 4. their tongue a sharp sword

74. 24. tongue shall talk of thy

Pro. 10. 20. tongue of the just is as

31. froward tongue shall be cut

12. 18. tongue of the wise is health

19. a lying tongue is but for a

15. 4. a whollom tongue is a tree of

16. 1. answer of the tongue is from

17. 20. a perverse tongue falleth into

18. 21. the power of the tongue

21. 23. keeps his ton. keeps his soul

25. 15. a soft tongue breaketh the

31. 26. in her tongue is the law

Isa. 50. 4. the tongue of the learned

Jer. 18. 18. smite him with the tongue

Ezek. 3. 26. tongue cleave to the roof

Luke 16. 24. water and cool my to.

1 Cor. 14. 14. in an unknown tongue

Jam. 1. 26. and bridleth not his tong.

3. 5. tongue is a little member

6. And the tongue is a fire

8. the tongue can no man tame

1 John 3. 18. love in word, nor in to.

1 Tim. 3. 8. nor double-tongued. nor

Psal. 12. 4. tongues we will prevail

Ab. 2. 3. to them cloven tongues

1 Cor. 13. 1. tongues of men and Ang.

Tooth.

Exod. 21. 24. tooth for tooth. hand

27. his man-servants tooth

Tophet.

Isa. 30. 33. Tophet is ordained of old

Touch, &c.

Gen. 3. 3. neither shall ye touch it

1 Chr. 16. 22. touch not mine anoint.

Job 5. 19. shall no evil touch thee

6. 7. my soul refused to touch

Isa. 52. 11. touch no unclean thing

Hag. 2. 12. do touch bread or pottage

Mar. 9. 21. but touch his garment

Mar. 6. 56. touch the border of his

John 20. 17. touch me not, for I am

2 Cor. 6. 17. touch not the unclean

Col. 2. 24. touch not, taste not,

1 Sam. 10. 26. whose heart G. had to.

Zech. 2. 8. he that doubteth you

Heb. 4. 15. which cannot be touched

Tower.

2 Sam. 22. 51. he is the tower of sal.

Psa. 18. 10. Lord is a strong tower

Luke 14. 28. intending to build a to.

Tradition.

Mar. 15. 3. of God by your tradition

Gal. 1. 14. zealous of the tradition

Col. 2. 8. after the tradition of men

2 Thes. 2. 15. hold the tradit. which

1 Pet. 1. 18. received by tradition

Train.

Pro. 22. 6. train up a child in the

Transfigured.

Mar. 17. 2. and was transfigured

Transgress,

Transgress, &c.

Psal. 15. 3. *transgress* without a cause
Pro. 28. 21. *transgress* for a piece of
Job 14. 17. my *transgression* is sealed
 31. 33. if I covered my *transgression*
Psal. 19. 13. from the great *transgress.*
 32. 1. whose *transgress.* is forgiven
 59. 3. not for my *transgress.* nor for
Pro. 17. 9. that covereth a *transgress.*
 28. 2. for the *transgression* of a land
Isa. 43. 25. bloteth out thy *transgr.*
 53. 5. wounded for our *transgr.*
Ezek. 18. 28. from all his *transgressions*
Micah 6. 7. first-born for my *transgr.*
Rom. 4. 15. no law is, — no *transgr.*
1 John 3. 4. sin, *transgresseth* the law
Pro. 2. 22. *transgressors* shall be
Isa. 53. 12. numbered with the *transgr.*

Travail, &c.

Ecc. 1. 13. sore *travail* hath G. given
Ysa. 53. 11. see the *travail* of his soul
John 16. 21. when the is in *travail*
1 Thes. 5. 3. *travail* upon a woman
Psal. 7. 14. *travailleth* with iniquity
Rom. 8. 22. creation groaneth and *tr.*

Treasure, &c.

Exod. 19. 5. a peculiar *treasure* unto
Psal. 17. 14. fillest with thy hid *treas.*
 135. 4. his peculiar *treasure*
Isa. 33. 6. fear of the L. is his *treasur.*
Mat. 6. 21. where your *treasure* is
 23. 35. out of the good *treasure*
 13. 44. *treasure* hid in a field
 52. forth of his *treasure* things
Luke 12. 33. *treasure* in the heavens
2 Cor. 4. 7. *treasure* in earthen vessels
Pro. 10. 2. *treasures* of wickedness
Mat. 6. 19. *treasures* on earth, where
Col. 2. 3. the *treasures* of wisdom
Rom. 2. 5. *treasurest* up unto thy self

Tree.

Gen. 2. 9. the tree of life in the midst
 3. 5. every tree of the garden
Psal. 1. 3. tree planted by the rivers
 37. 35. like a green bay-tree
Ecc. 1. 11. 3. tree falleth, there it shall
Ezek. 47. 12. trees for meat, whose
Mat. 3. 10. to the root of the tree
 7. 17. every good tree bringeth
 12. 33. tree is known by her fruit
 21. 19. when he saw a fig-tree in
Luke 13. 6. a fig-tree planted in his
 23. 31. these things in a green tree
Rev. 2. 7. eat of the tree of life

Tremble, &c.

Ezra 10. 3. tremble at the command.
Jer. 5. 22. not tremble at my presence
Jam. 2. 19. Devils believe and tremb.
Gen. 27. 33. and Isaac trembled
Hab. 3. 16. my belly trembled, my
Deut. 28. 66. there a trembling heart
Psal. 2. 11. joyce in him with trem.

Hos. 13. 1. Ephraim spake trembling
2 Cor. 7. 15. with fear and trembling
Eph. 6. 5. with fear and trembling
Phil. 2. 12. salvation with fear and tr.

Trespas.

Mat. 18. 15. shall trespass against thee
 6. 14. forgive men their trespasses
Col. 2. 13. forgiven you all trespasses

Trial.

1 Pet. 1. 7. the trial of your faith
 4. 12. concerning the fiery trial

Tribulation.

Deut. 4. 30. thou art in tribulation
Judg. 10. 14. time of your tribulation
Act. 14. 22. through much tribulation
Rom. 5. 3. we glory in tribulation
 8. 35. shall tribulation or distress
1 Cor. 1. 4. in all our tribulation
 7. 4. joyful in all tribulation
1 Thes. 1. 6. to recompense tribulation.

Tribute.

Rom. 13. 6. for this cause pay ye tri.

Tric.

2 Chron. 32. 31. God left him to try
Jer. 17. 10. heart, I trie the reins
Lam. 3. 40. search and trie our ways
Zech. 13. 9. will trie them as gold
1 John 4. 1. trie the spirits, whether
Rev. 3. 10. to trie them See PROVE.
Job 23. 10. when he hath tried me
Psal. 12. 6. as silver tried in a furnace
Jam. 1. 12. when he is tried he shall
Rev. 2. 10. that ye may be tried
1 Chro. 29. 17. thou triest the heart
Psal. 11. 5. the L. trieth the righteous
Jam. 1. 3. the trying of your faith

Troden.

Heb. 10. 29. troden under foot

Trouble, &c.

2 Chro. 15. 4. trouble did turn unto
Job 5. 6. nor doth trouble spring out
 7. man is born to trouble as the
 14. 1. few days, and full of trouble
Psal. 73. 5. not in trouble as other
 91. 15. with him in trouble
 107. 6. cried--in their trouble
Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they visited
 33. 2. also in the time of trouble
Jer. 2. 27. trouble they will say, Arise
Nah. 1. 7. hold in the day of trouble
John 12. 27. now is my soul troubled
2 Cor. 4. 8. we are troubled-- yet
Job 5. 19. deliver thee in six troubles
Psal. 26. 17. troubles of my heart are
 34. 6. him out of all his troubles
Dan. 9. 25. built again in troublous time.

True.

Jer. 10. 10. the Lord is the true God
Rom. 3. 4. yea, let God be true, and
Rev. 3. 7. I am holy, he that is true
Exod. 34. 6. abundant in truth

Deut.

Deut. 32. 4. a God of *truth*, and
 Josh. 24. 14. in sincerity and *truth*
 Psal. 15. 2. and speaketh the *truth*
 51. 6. thou desirest *truth* in the
 100. 5. his *truth* endureth to all
 145. 18. that call upon him in *tru*.
 Pro. 12. 19. the lip of *truth* shall
 23. 23. buy the *truth*, and sell it not
 Isa. 38. 3. walked before thee in *tru*.
 59. 4. nor any pleader for *truth*
 14. *truth* is fallen in the streets
 Jer. 4. 2. in *truth* — in righteousness
 5. 3. thine eyes upon the *truth* —
 7. 28. *truth* is perished, and is
 Zech. 8. 8. their God in *truth* and
 16. speak — the *truth* to his
 19. love the *truth* and peace
 Mal. 2. 6. law of *truth* was in his
 John 1. 14. full of grace and *truth*
 4. 23. in spirit and in *truth*
 14. 6. I am the way, the *truth*, and
 17. even the spirit of *truth*
 16. 13. will guide you into all *tru*.
 17. 17. sanctifie them with the *tru*.
 1 Cor. 13. 6. rejoiceth in the *truth*
 Eph. 4. 25. speak every man *truth*
 5. 9. righteousness and *truth*
 6. 14. loins girt about with *truth*
 2 Thes. 2. 10. not the love of the *tru*.
 1 Tim. 3. 15. and ground of the *tru*.

Trust, &c.

Job 4. 18. no *trust* in his servants
 8. 14. *trust* shall be a spiders web
 13. 15. kill me, yet will I *trust* in
 35. 14. therefore *trust* thou in him
 Psal. 2. 12. that put their *trust* in him
 4. 5. put your *trust* in the Lord
 17. 7. that put their *trust* in thee
 18. 30. buckle to all them that *tr*.
 20. 7. some *trust* in chariots, and
 34. 13. none that *trust* in him shall
 44. 6. I will not *trust* in my bow
 52. 8. *trust* in the mercy of God
 62. 8. *trust* in him at all times
 118. 8. it is better to *trust* in thee
 125. 1. they that *trust* in the Lord
 146. 3. put not your *trust* in princes
 Pro. 3. 5. *trust* in the Lord with all
 30. 5. shield to them that *trust*
 31. 11. doth safely *trust* in her
 Isa. 59. 45. they *trust* in vanity
 Jer. 7. 4. *trust* ye not in lying words
 9. 4. *trust* ye not in any brother
 Nah. 1. 7. knoweth them that *trust* in
 Mar. 10. 24. them that *trust* in riches
 1 Tim. 6. 17. *trust* not in uncertain
 Psal. 22. 4. our fathers *trusted* in the
 Isa. 47. 10. *trusted* in thy wickedness
 Jer. 13. 25. and *trusted* in falsehood
 48. 7. *trusted* in thy works
 Luke 18. 9. *trusted* in themselves
 Psal. 84. 12. blessed — that *trusteth* in
 Pro. 11. 28. that *trusteth* in his riches

Pro. 18. 26. *trusteth* in his own heart
 Jer. 17. 5. cursed — that *trusteth* in

Turn, &c.

Deut. 4. 30. *turn* to the Lord thy G.
 2 Chr. 6. 25. confess thy Name and *tu*.
 7. 14. and *turn* from their wicked
 30. 6. *turn* again to the Lord
 Psal. 60. 1. O *tu*. thy self to us again
 80. 3. *turn* us again, O Lord
 Jer. 31. 18. *turn* thou me, and I shall
 Ezek. 3. 19. and he *turned* not from
 30. a righteous man doth *turn*
 18. 21. if the wicked will *turn* from
 30. repent and *turn* your selves
 33. 11. *turn* ye from your evil
 Dan. 12. 3. *turn* many to righteousness
 Joel 2. 12. *turn* ye to me with all
 Jonah 3. 8. *turn* every one from his
 Zech. 1. 3. *turn* ye unto me, and I
 Act. 26. 18. *turn* them from darkness
 20. repent and *turn* to God
 Jer. 5. 25. your iniquities have *turned*
 31. 19. after I was *turned*, I repent.
 Isa. 9. 13. *turneth* not to him that
 Ezek. 18. 24. when the righteous *tu*.
 27. when the wicked man *turn*.

Two.

Pro. 30. 7. two things have I required
 Eccl. 4. 9. two are better than one
 Mat. 18. 20. where two or three are

Vain.

Deut. 32. 47. it is not a *vain* thing
 1 Sam. 12. 21. you go after *vain* things
 Job 41. 9. hope of him is in *vain*
 Psal. 26. 4. fate with *vain* persons
 39. 6. man walketh in a *vain* shew
 119. 113. I hate *vain* thoughts
 127. 1. they labour in *vain* that
 Pro. 12. 11. thou followest *vain*
 30. 9. Name of my God in *vain*
 Isa. 49. 4. I have laboured in *vain*
 Mal. 3. 14. in *vain* to serve God
 Rom. 1. 21. *vain* in their own imag.
 1 Cor. 3. 20. wife that they are *vain*
 Gal. 5. 26. desirous of *vain* glory

Vain.

Jer. 9. 3. not *vain* for the truth

Vanity, &c.

Job 7. 16. for my days are *vanity*
 15. 31. *vanity* shall be his recomp.
 Psal. 19. 5. his best state is — *vanity*
 62. 9. altogether lighter than *van*.
 94. 11. that they are *vanity*
 Pro. 30. 8. remove far from me *van*.
 Eccl. 1. 2. *vanity* of vanities, all is
 11. 10. and youth are *vanity*
 Isa. 5. 18. iniquity with cords of *van*.
 40. 17. less than nothing and *van*.
 44. 9. image, are all — *vanity*
 58. 9. finger, and speaking *vanity*
 Jer.

Jer. 10. 8. the doctrine of *vanities*
 Hab. 2. 13. themselves for very *vain*.
 Rom. 8. 20. was made subject to *vain*.
 Eph. 4. 17. the vanity of their minds

Vapor.

Jam. 4. 14. life? it is even a *vapor*

Variableness.

Jam. 1. 17. whom is no *variableness*

Vengeance.

Deut. 32. 35. to me belongeth *venge*.

41. *vengeance* to mine enemies

Psal. 94. 1. to whom *vengeance* belongs

99. 8. thou tookest *vengeance*

Jer. 51. 6. time of the L. *vengeance*

Ezek. 25. 15. *vengeance* with a despised

Verity.

Psal. 111. 7. works of his hands *verity*

1 Tim. 2. 7. in faith and *verity*

Virtue.

2 Pet. 1. 3. called in to glory and *vir*.

5. add to your faith *virtue*, and

Vessel, &c.

Jer. 48. 11. not emptied from *vessel*

Act. 9. 15. he is a chosen *vessel*

Rom. 9. 21. one *vessel* unto honor

22. *vessels* of wrath fitted for

2 Cor. 4. 7. treasure in earthen *vessels*

1 Thes. 4. 4. possess his *vessel* in

1 Pet. 3. 7. as unto the weaker *vessel*

Veneration, --v.

Eccles. 1. 14. and *veneration* of spirit

2 Pet. 2. 7. *vexed* with the filthy

8. *vexed* his righteous soul

Victory.

2 Cor. 15. 54. swallowed up in *victory*

57. which giveth us *victory*

1 John 5. 4. this is the *victory* that

Vile, &c.

2 Sam. 6. 22. be yet more *vile*

Job 40. 4. behold, I am *vile*, what

Psal. 15. 4. *vile* person is condemned

Dan. 11. 21. shall stand up a *vile* pers.

Phil. 3. 21. shall change our *vile* body

Psal. 12. 8. the *vilest* men are exalted

Vinegar.

Psal. 69. 21. gave me *vinegar* to drink

Pro. 10. 26. as *vinegar* to the teeth

Mat. 27. 48. and filled it with *vineg*.

Vine, --yard.

Ezek. 15. 2. what is the *vine-tree*

John. 15. 1. I am the true *Vine*

Isa. 5. 1. touching his *vine-yard*

Mat. 20. 1. laborers into his *vine-yard*

Viol, &c.

Isa. 5. 12. the Harp and *Viol*--are

Amos 5. 23. the melody of thy *Viols*

6. 5. to the sound of the *Viol*

Violence, --lent.

Gen. 6. 11. was filled with *violence*

Psal. 11. 5. that loveth *violence*, his

73. 6. *violence* covereth them as a

Pro. 28. 17. a man that doth *violence*

Ezek. 7. 23. the city is full of *violence*

18. 12. bath spoiled by *violence*

Micah 6. 12. are full of *violence*

Mat. 11. 12. heaven suffereth *violence*

Luke 3. 14. do *violence* to no man

Pro. 16. 29. a *violent* man enticeth

Wiper.

Job 20. 16. the *Wipers* tongue shall

Act. 28. 3. a *Wiper* out of the heat

Virgin, &c.

Deut. 22. 23. that is a *virg*. be betroth.

Isa. 7. 14. a *virgin* shall conceive and

Mat. 23. 11. likened to ten *virgins*

1 Cor. 7. 25. concerning *virgins*

2 Cor. 11. 2. as a chaste *virgin* to Ch.

Rev. 14. 4. for they are *virgins*

Wifage.

Isa. 53. 14. his *wifage* was so marred

Lam. 4. 8. *wifage* blacker than a coal

Dan. 3. 19. form of his *wifage* changed

Wision, &c.

Pro. 29. 18. where there is no *wision*

Ezek. 12. 27. the *wision*--is for

Joel 2. 28. men shall see *wisions*

Hab. 2. 3. the *wision* is yet for an

Wist, &c.

Exod. 32. 34. I will *wist* their sin

Jer. 5. 9. shall not I *wist* for those

Jer. 15. 15. rememb. me and *wist* me

Luke 19. 44. not the time of thy *wist*.

Jam. 1. 27. to *wist* the fatherless and

Num. 16. 29. if they be *wisted* after

Psal. 17. 3. *wisted* me in the night

Isa. 26. 16. in trouble have they *wist*.

Mat. 25. 26. sick, and ye *wisted* me

Luke 1. 68. hath *wisted* and redeemed.

Exod. 34. 7. *wisting* the iniquity of

Unbeliebers, &c.

Luke 12. 46. his portion with *unbelie*.

1 Cor. 7. 14. the *unbelieving* husband

Tit. 1. 15. *unbelie*. is nothing pure

Rev. 21. 8. the fearful and *unbelieb*.

Mat. 13. 58. because of their *unbelief*

17. 26. because of your *unbelief*

Mar. 9. 24. help thou my *unbelief*

Rom. 11. 26. because of *unbelief* they

32. concluded them all in *unbel*.

Web. 3. 12. an evil heart of *unbelief*

Unblamable, &c.

Col. 1. 22. holy and *unblamable*

1 Thes. 2. 10. justly and *unblamably*

3. 13. hearts *unblamable* in holiness

Uncircumcised.

Jer. 6. 10. their ear is *uncircumcise*d

9. 26. *uncircumcised* in the heart

Gal. 5. 6. nor *uncircumcision*, but faith

Unclean, &c.

Eccles. 2. and to the *unclean*, to him

12. 6. 5. a man of *unclean* lips
52. 11. touch no *unclean* thing.
64. 6. are all as an *unclean* thing
Rom. 14. 14. nothing *unclean* of it self
Zech. 13. 1. for sin and for *unclean*.
Rom. 1. 24. gave them up to *unclean*.
6. 19. servants to *unclean*ness
Gal. 5. 19. fornication, *unclean*ness

Uncomely.

1 Cor. 12. 23. our *uncomely* parts

Unction.

1 John 2. 10. an *unction* from § Holy
Sec ANOINT.

Undeified.

Psal. 119. 1. blessed are the *undeified*.
Cant. 5. 2. my dove, my *undeified*
Heb. 12. 4. and the bed *undeified*

Underhand, &c.

Neh. 8. 7. caused the people to *under*.
Job 6. 24. *underst*, wherein I have err.
Psal. 94. 8. *understand*, ye brutish
119. 100. I *understand* more than
Isa. 6. 9. hear—but *understand* not
Hos. 4. 14. that *underst*, nor shall fall
Pro. 8. 9. plain to him that *understand*.
14. 6. easie to him that *understand*.

1 King. 3. 9. an *understanding* heart
Job 38. 36. given *understanding* to
Psal. 47. 7. praises with *understanding*
119. 34. give me *understanding*
104. precepts I get *understanding*
130. giveth *understanding* to
147. 5. his *understanding* is infinite.

Pro. 2. 6. Lord giveth *understanding*
11. *understanding* shall keep
34. 5. leav not to thine own *underst*.
13. that findeth *understanding*
4. 7. get *understanding*
13. 15. *understanding* giveth favor
16. 16. to get *understanding* rather
21. *understanding*—is a well-spri.
17. 27. a man of *understanding* is
24. 3. by *understanding* is establish.
Eccl. 9. 11. riches to men of *underst*.
Isa. 27. 11. people of no *understanding*
29. 14. *understand*. of their prudent
40. 28. no searching of his *underst*.
Luke 24. 45. opened he their *underst*.
1 Cor. 14. 14. mine *understanding* is
15. five words with my *underst*.
20. not children in *understanding*
Eph. 4. 18. the *understanding* darken.
Col. 1. 9. wisdom and spiritual *under*.

2 Tim. 2. 7. L. give thee *understand*.
Unfeigned.
2 Cor. 6. 6. Ghost, by love *unfeigned*
1 Tim. 1. 5. and of faith *unfeigned*
2 Tim. 1. 5. to remembrance § *unfe*.
Ungodly, -ness.
2 Chron. 19. 2. thou help the *ungodly*
Psal. 11. 1. not in the counsel of the *un*.
Pro. 16. 27. an *ungodly* man digge

Rom. 4. 5. that justifies the *ungodly*
5. 6. Christ died for the *ungodly*
Tit. 2. 12. that denying *ungodliness*
Unite, Unity.

Psal. 86. 11. *unite* my heart to fear
133. 1. to dwell together in *unity*
Eph. 4. 3. the *unity* of the spirit
13. in the *unity* of the faith

Unjust.

Pro. 11. 7. hope of *unjust* perisheth
29. 27. an *unjust* man is an abom.
Psa. 43. 1. deliver me from the *unjust*
Zeph. 3. 5. *unjust* knoweth no shame
Mat. 5. 45. rain on the just and *unjust*
Luke 16. 10. that is *unjust* in the least
18. 11. as other men are, *unjust*,
Act. 24. 15. both of the just and *unjust*
1 Pet. 3. 18. the just for the *unjust*
2 Pet. 2. 9. reserve the *unjust* to the
Rev. 22. 11. he that is *unjust*, let him

Impossible.

Mat. 19. 26. with men this is *impossible*
Luke 1. 37. G. nothing shall be *imposs*.
Heb. 6. 4. *impossible* for those who
18. *impossible* for God to lie

Unprofitable.

Mat. 25. 30. cast the *unprofitable* serv.
Luke 17. 10. We are *unprofitable* serv.

Unreasonable.

2 Thes. 2. 2. delivered from *unreason*.

Unrebutable.

1 Tim. 6. 14. without spot and *unre*.

Ungodly, &c.

Isa. 10. 1. that decree *unrighteous*
55. 7. *unrighteous* man his thoughts
1 Cor. 6. 9. the *unrighteous* shall not
Deut. 25. 16. that do *unrighteously* are
Jer. 22. 13. his house by *unrighteous*.
Rom. 6. 13. instruments of *unrighte*.
2 Thes. 2. 12. pleasure in *unrighteous*.
1 John 1. 9. cleanse us from all *unright*.
5. 17. all *unrighteousness* is sin

Unsearchable.

Rom. 11. 33. how *unsearchable* are
Eph. 3. 8. the *unsearchable* riches of

Unseemly.

1 Cor. 13. 5. behave it self *unseemly*

Unspotted.

1 Jam. 1. 27. *unspotted* of the world

Unstable.

1 Jam. 1. 8. *unstable* in all his ways
2 Pet. 2. 14. beguiling *unstable* souls
3. 16. that are *unstable*, with, as

Vocation.

Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of § *vocation*

Voice.

Deut. 4. 12. only ye heard a *voice*
1 King. 19. 12. the fire a still *voice*
Cant. 2. 9. the *voice* of my beloved

Ezek. 33. 32. that hath a pleasant voice.
John 5. 27. graves shall hear his voice
20. 3. the sheep hear his voice
27. my sheep hear my voice
Act. 12. 22. it is the voice of a god

Voluntary.

Col. 2. 18. in a voluntary humility

Vomit, &c.

Pro. 26. 11. returneth to his vomit
Lev. 18. 25. vomiteth her inhabitants

Vow, &c.

Num. 30. 2. if a man vow a vow
Deut. 23. 22. thou shalt vow a vow
22. if thou forbear to vow

Job 22. 27. thou shalt pay thy vows
Pro. 20. 25. vows to make enquiry
Psal. 22. 25. I will pay my vows

Upbraideth.

Jam. 1. 5. liberally, and upbraideth
Uphold.

Psal. 51. 12. uphold me with thy
63. 8. thy right-hand uphold me
145. 14. L. upholdeth all & fall
Hu. 41. 10. I will uphold thee with

Upright, &c.

Job 1. 1. upright, and one that feared
12. 4. upright man is laughed to
Psal. 7. 10. saveth the upright in heart
11. 7. doth uphold the upright
37. 37. upright, the end of that man
49. 14. upright shall have dominion
64. 10. upright in heart shall glory
112. 4. upright there ariseth light
125. 4. are upright in their hearts
140. 13. the upright shall dwell
Pro. 11. 6. righteousness of the upright
201. such as are upright—are
25. 8. the prayer of the upright is
16. 17. upright is to depart from
28. 10. upright shall have good
29. 27. he that is upright

Cant. 1. 4. the upright love thee
Hab. 2. 4. is lifted up is not upright
Psal. 15. 2. he that walketh uprightly

84. 15. them that walk uprightly
Pro. 10. 9. uprightly walketh surely
Isa. 33. 15. and speaketh uprightly
1 Chron. 29. 17. pleasure in uprightness
Psil. 25. 21. uprightness preserve me
119. 7. with uprightness of heart
Pro. 14. 2. that walketh in his uprightness
Isa. 26. 10. in the land of uprightness
57. 2. walking in his uprightness

Urim.

Exod. 28. 30. the Urim and the

Usury.

Exod. 22. 25. thou lay upon him usury.
Lev. 25. 36. take thou no usury
37. thy money upon usury
Deut. 23. 19. nor lend upon usury
Nah. 5. 7. you exact usury every one

Psal. 15. 5. out his money to usury
Pro. 28. 8. he that by usury and
Isa. 24. 2. with the taker of usury
Jer. 15. 10. neither lent on usury
Ezek. 18. 8. given forth upon usury
22. 12. thou hast taken usury and
Luke 19. 23. mine own with usury

Utter, &c.

Pro. 23. 33. heart shall utter perverse
Eccl. 5. 2. his eye to utter any thing
Pro. 29. 11. a fool uttereth all his

Wages.

Jer. 17. 13. neighbor--without wages
Hag. 1. 6. earnestly wages to put it in
Luke 3. 14. be content with your wages
Rom. 6. 23. the wages of sin is death

Wait, &c.

2 Kings 6. 33. what should I wait for
Job 14. 14. appointed time will I wait
Psal. 25. 3. let none that wait on
27. 14. wait on the Lord
37. 7. wait patiently for him
9. they that wait upon the Lord
62. 5. my soul, wait thou only
69. 3. mine eyes fail while I wait
104. 27. these wait all upon thee
123. 2. our eyes wait upon the Lord
Pro. 20. 32. wait upon the Lord
Isa. 8. 17. I will wait upon the Lord
33. 18. therefore will the L. wait
40. 31. they that wait on the Lord
49. 23. not be ashamed that wait
59. 9. we wait for light, behold
Lam. 3. 25. good to them that wait
26. good quietly to wait

Mos. 12. 6. wait on thy G. continual.
Micah. 7. 7. I will wait for the God
Hab. 2. 3. wait for it, because it
Gal. 5. 5. wait for the hope of
1 Thel. 1. 10. to wait for his S. n
Gen. 49. 18. I have waited for thy
Psal. 40. 1. I waited patiently for the
Isa. 64. 4. him that waiteth for him
Dan. 12. 12. blessed is he that waiteth
Rom. 8. 19. waiteth for the manifest
23. waiting for the adoption
1 Cor. 1. 7. waiting for the coming

Walketh.

Psal. 127. 1. watchman walketh but in
Cant. 5. 2. sleep, but my heart waketh
Walk, &c.

Gen. 17. 1. walk before me and be
Lev. 26. 3. if ye walk in my statutes
21. if ye walk contrary to
Deut. 5. 33. ye shall walk in all
19. 9. walk ever in his ways
Psal. 119. 9. I will walk before the
119. 1. walk in the Law of the L.
Eccl. 11. 9. walk in the ways of thine
Isa. 30. 21. the way, walk ye in it
Jer.

Jer. 6. 16. good way, and walk
 7. 23. walk ye in all the ways
 Amos 3. 3. can two walk together
 John 11. 9. if any man walk in the
 11. 35. walk while ye have
 Eph. 4. 1. walk worthy of the vocation
 5. 15. walk circumspectly, not as
 Col. 1. 10. walk worthy of the Lord
 2. 6. Christ, so walk in him
 4. 5. walk in wisdom towards them
 1 Thes. 4. 12. walk honestly towards
 Gen. 5. 22. Enoch walked with God
 6. 9. Noah walked with God,
 1 King. 3. 6. walked before thee in
 Jer. 9. 14. walked after the imagin.
 10. 23. walketh to direct his steps
 2 Thes. 3. 6. that walketh disorderly
 Luke 1. 6. walking in all the commandments

Wall.

Isa. 59. 10. grope for the wall like
 Hab. 2. 11. I shall cry out of the wall
 Zech. 2. 5. I will be to her a wall

Wander.

Psal. 119. 10. O let me not wander
 Jer. 14. 10. have they loved to wander
 Amos 8. 12. they shall wander from

Want, --tonnels.

Psal. 34. 9. no want to them that fear
 Rom. 13. 13. chambering and wanton.

Warn.

Ezek. 3. 18. to warn the wicked
 1 Thes. 5. 14. warn them that are

War, --eth, --fare.

Exo. 1. 15. the Lord is a man of war
 2 Kings 18. 20. strength for the war
 Job 5. 20. and in war from the
 Psal. 18. 34. teacheth my hands to war
 68. 30. people that delight in war
 Prov. 10. 18. with good advice make war
 Isa. 2. 4. nor shall they learn war
 36. 5. strength are for the war
 2 Cor. 10. 3. not war after the flesh
 1 Pet. 2. 11. fleshly lusts which war
 Rev. 17. 14. make war with the Lamb
 2 Tim. 2. 4. no man that warreth
 1 Cor. 9. 7. who goeth a warfare
 2 Cor. 10. 4. weapons of our warfare
 1 Tim. 1. 18. might war a good warfare
 Psal. 46. 9. he maketh wars to cease
 Jan. 4. 1. from whence come wars

Wash, &c.

Job 9. 30. if I wash my --self with
 Psal. 26. 6. wash my hands in innoc.
 51. 2. wash me thoroughly from
 14. 1. 16. wash ye, make ye clean
 Jer. 2. 22. wash thee with nitre
 4. 14. wash thy heart from wicked.
 Luke 7. 38. wash his feet with tears
 John 13. 5. wash the Disciples feet
 Psal. 73. 13. in vain, and washed my
 Cant. 5. 3. I have washed my feet
 Ezek. 16. 4. wait thou washed in war.

John 13. 10. he that is washed
 1 Cor. 6. 11. but ye are washed, but
 Eph. 5. 26. with the washing of water
 Tit. 3. 5. washing of regeneration
 Heb. 10. 22. washed with pure water
 2 Pet. 2. 22. Sow that was washed
 Rev. 1. 5. washed us from our sins
 7. 14. washed their robes--in the
Washer, &c.

Job 14. 10. man dieth and wash. away
 Prov. 18. 9. him that is a -- washer
 19. 26. he that washeth his father

Watch, --man, &c.

Gen. 21. 49. L. watch between me
 Psal. 5. 4. as a watch in the night
 130. 6. that watch for the morning
 141. 3. set a watch, O Lord, before
 Jer. 31. 28. watch over them to build
 44. 27. watch over them for evil
 Hab. 2. 1. stand upon my watch
 Mar. 25. 13. watch therefore; for
 26. 41. watch and pray, that ye
 Mar. 14. 37. not watch one hour
 Luke 12. 39. he would have watched
 1 Cor. 16. 13. watch ye, stand fast in
 1 Thes. 5. 6. watch and be sober
 2 Tim. 4. 5. watch thou in all things
 Heb. 13. 17. they watch for your souls
 Rev. 3. 3. if thou shalt not watch
 16. 15. blessed is he that watcheth
 Ezek. 3. 17. made thee a watchman,
 33. 2. let him for their watchman.
 Cant. 3. 3. the watchmen that go
 Isa. 56. 10. his watchmen are blind
 62. 6. watchmen upon thy walls

Water, &c.

Num. 20. 10. fetch water out of this
 1 Sam. 7. 6. drew out water, and
 Job 15. 16. drinks iniquity like water
 Prov. 17. 14. one that letteth out water
 Isa. 1. 22. wine is mixed with water
 12. 3. draw water out of the wells
 35. 7. thirsty land (springs of water
 Mat. 10. 42. a cup of cold water
 John 3. 5. born of water, and of the
 4. 10. given thee living water
 7. 38. flow rivers of living water
 19. 34. our blood and water
 Rev. 22. 17. water of life freely
 Prov. 12. 24. he that watereth, shall
 Isa. 58. 11. shall be like a watered
 Prov. 5. 15. drink waters out of thine
 Eccl. 11. 1. bread upon the waters
 Isa. 54. 9. as the waters of Noah
 Jer. 2. 13. fountain of living waters
 Ezek. 47. 1. behold the waters issued

Wavering, Waver.

Heb. 10. 23. faith without wavering
 Jan. 1. 6. in faith, nothing wavering
 Job 38. 11. thy proud waves be

Way, &c.

1 King. 2. 2. go the way of all the
 K 2 1 King.

King. 8. 36. teach them the good way
 Psal. 18. 30. God, his way is perfect
 37. 5. commit thy way to the L.
 119. 101. from every evil way
 104. hate every false way
 Pro. 4. 15. go not in the way of evil
 10. 29. way of the Lord is strength
 12. 14. the way of a fool is right
 18. in the way of righteousness
 15. 24. way of life is above to
 16. 9. mans heart deviseth his way
 21. 2. every way of man is right
 8. the way of man is froward
 Isa. 30. 21. this is the way, walk ye in
 42. 16. bring the blind by a way
 48. 17. leadeth thee by a way that
 55. 7. wicked forsake his way
 56. 11. all look to their own way
 Jer. 4. 18. thy way and thy doings
 6. 16. where is the good way
 10. 23. way of man is not in him
 32. 39. one heart and one way
 Mat. 7. 13. broad is the way that
 John 14. 6. I am the Way, the Truth
 Heb. 10. 20. living way. See *WALK*.
 Meur. 32. 4. his ways are judgment
 Job 34. 21. his eyes are upon the way
 Pal. 35. 1. I will take heed to my wa.
 91. 11. keep thee in all thy ways
 119. 59. I thought on my ways
 168. all my ways are before
 145. 17. righteous in all his ways
 Pro. 16. 2. ways of man are clean
 7. when a mans ways please § L.
 Ps. 51. 8. nor are your ways my wa.
 64. 5. remember thee in thy ways
 Jer. 18. 15. make your ways and
 32. 19. according to his ways
 Ezek. 16. 41. remember thy ways
 Rom. 11. 33. his ways past finding out
 Jam. 1. 8. unstable in all his ways
 Jer. 14. 8. as a wayfaring man that

Weak, &c.

Job 4. 3. strengthened the weak
 Act. 20. 35. support the weak, and
 Rom. 14. 1. him that is weak in the
 15. 1. bear infirmities of the weak
 1 Cor. 1. 27. chosen the weak things
 8. 11. weak brother perish, for
 9. 22. to the weak became I as
 11. 30. this cause many are weak
 12. 20. when I am weak then am I
 2 Cor. 11. 29. who is weak, and I am
 Gal. 4. 9. weak and beggerly elements
 1 Thes. 5. 14. support the weak, be
 1 Cor. 1. 25. the weakness of God is
 15. 43. it is sown in weakness
 2 Cor. 12. 9. made perfect in weakn.

Wealth.

Deut. 8. 18. power to get wealth
 Job 21. 13. spend their days in wealth
 31. 2. because my wealth was great
 Psal. 49. 6. trust in their wealth, and

10. leave their wealth to others
 112. 3. wealth and riches shall
 Pro. 10. 15. wealth is his strong city
 13. 11. wealth gotten by vanity
 22. wealth of the finner is laid
 19. 4. wealth maketh many friends
 Eccl. 5. 19. God hath given wealth
 6. 2. God hath given riches, wealth
 Act. 19. 25. by this craft we have our w.

Weaned.

Psal. 131. 2. a child that is weaned
 Isa. 11. 8. the weaned child shall put
 28. 9. them that are weaned from

Weapons.

2 Cor. 10. 4. the weapons of our
Weary, Weary, &c.
 Deut. 22. 5. the woman shall not wear
 11. not wear a garment of divers
 Isa. 1. 14. I am weary to bear them
 7. 13. to weary men, but ye will
 43. 22. thou hast been weary of
 50. 4. season to him that is weary
 Jer. 9. 5. and weary themselves to
 15. 6. I am weary with repenting
 20. 29. I was weary with forbear.
 31. 27. satiated the weary soul
 Hab. 2. 13. shall weary themselves
 Gal. 6. 9. weary in well doing
 Isa. 43. 24. wearied me with thy
 Micah 6. 3. wherein have I wearied
 Mal. 1. 13. behold what a weariness
 1. 17. ye have wearied the Lord
 Heb. 12. 3. lest ye be wearied and

Weaver.

Job 7. 6. swifter than a weaver
 Isa. 38. 12. cut off like a weaver my

Weeks.

Dim. 9. 24. seventy weeks are determ.
Weep, &c.
 Eccl. 3. 4. a time to weep and a
 Jer. 9. 1. that I might weep day and
 13. 17. my soul shall weep in secret
 Jer. 22. 10. weep not for the dead
 Joel 1. 5. Awake ye drunkards and w.
 Luke 6. 21. blessed are ye that weep
 25. for ye shall mourn and weep
 23. 18. weep not for me, but weep
 John 16. 20. ye shall weep and
 Act. 21. 13. what mean ye to weep
 Rom. 12. 15. weep with them that
 1 Cor. 7. 30. they § weep as though
 Psal. 126. 6. goeth forth and weepeth
 Psal. 30. 5. weeping may endure for
 102. 9. mingled my drink with w.
 Joel 2. 12. fasting and with weeping
 Mat. 8. 12. there shall be weeping
Weighted, Weight, &c.
 1 Sam. 2. 3. him actions are weighed
 Pro. 16. 2. the L. weigheth the spirits
 Lev. 19. 35. yard, weight, or measure
 Deut. 25. 15. a perfect and just weight
 Pro. 11. 1. a just weight is his delight
 Ezek.

Deut. 4. 16. eat bread by *weight*
Micah 6. 11. bag of deceitful *weights*
Heb. 12. 1. lay aside every *weight*
Mat. 23. 23. the *weightier* matters of

Well, &c.

Gen. 4. 7. if thou do *well*, shalt thou
Pro. 5. 15. out of thine own *well*
Cant. 4. 15. *well* of living waters
John 4. 14. in him a *well* of water
Isa. 12. 3. out of the *wells* of salvation

Wept.

1 John 2. 19. they *went* out from us
Wept.

Hos. 12. 4. he *wept* and made suppli.
Mat. 26. 75. *went* out and *wept* bir.
Luk. 19. 41. beheld the city and *we*.
John 11. 37. Jesus *wept*

Whisperer, &c.

Pro. 16. 28. *whisperer* leparareth chi.
2 Cor. 12. 20. backbitings, *whisper*.

White.

Cant. 5. 10. my Beloved is *white* and
Isa. 1. 18. shall be as *white* as snow
Rev. 3. 4. walk with me in *white*

Whore, Dom, ing, ish, &c.

Deut. 23. 17. there shall be no *whore*
18. nor bring the hire of a *wh*.
Pro. 23. 27. an *whore* is a deep ditch
Rev. 17. 1. judgment of the great *wh*.
Hos. 4. 11. whoredom and wine
Exod. 34. 16. thy sons go a *whoring*
Pro. 6. 26. by a *whorish* woman a
Ezek. 6. 9. with their *whorish* heart
Eph. 5. 5. no *whoremonger*—hath
Heb. 13. 4. *whoremongers* and adul't.

Wicked, &c.

Gen. 18. 25. righteous with the *wicked*
Exo^d. 23. 7. not justify the *wicked*
2 Chr. 7. 14. from their *wicked* ways
Job 15. 20. the *wicked* travellet
18. 5. the light of the *wicked* shall
20. 5. triumphing of the *wicked*
21. 7. do the *wicked* live?
30. the *wicked* is reserved to
Psal. 7. 11. God is angry with the *w*.
11. 6. upon the *wicked* he shall
26. 5. not sit with the *wicked*
34. 21. evil shall slay the *wicked*
37. 28. the seed of the *wicked* shall
59. 16. unto the *wicked* God saith
92. 7. the *wicked* spring as grass
101. 3. no *wicked* thing before
112. 10. the desire of the *wicked*
Pro. 5. 22. iniquities shall take the *w*.
10. 3. away the substance of the *w*.
12. 21. the *wicked* shall be filled
23. 5. a *wicked* man is loathsome
15. 9. *wicked* is an abomination
29. Lord is far from the *wicked*
16. 4. *wicked* for the evil day
17. 4. *w* doer giveth heed to false

15. he that justifieth the *wicked*
21. 12. G. overthroweth the *wicked*
24. 24. he that saith to the *wicked*
28. 1. the *wicked* see when no
12. when the *wicked* rise, a man
29. 2. when the *wick*, beareth rule
27. is abomination to the *wicked*
Eccl. 7. 13. there is a *wicked* man that
8. 13. not be *well* with the *wicked*
9. 2. and to the *wicked*, to the
18. 3. 11. *wo* to the *wicked*, it shall
55. 7. let the *wicked* forsake his *w*.
Jer. 12. 1. way of the *wicked* prosper
Ezek. 3. 18. to *wic*. Thou shalt die
Hab. 1. 4. the *wic*, doth compass about
Eph. 6. 16. the fiery darts of *w* *wick*.
2 Thes. 2. 8. shall that *wic*. be revealed
Mal. 4. 1. all that do *wickedly* shall
Gen. 6. 5. G. saw *w* *wickedn*. of man
39. 9. can I do this great *wickedn*.
Job 35. 8. *wickedness* may hurt a man
Psal. 7. 4. pleasure in *wickedness*
45. 7. thou—hatest *wickedness*
P. O. 13. 6. *wic*. overthroweth the *fi*.
Eccl. 8. 8. nor shall *wic*. deliver thou
Isa. 9. 18. *wickedn*. burneth as a fire
47. 10. hast trusted in thy *wicked*
Jer. 2. 19. thine own *wic*. shall correct
4. 14. with thine heart from *wic*.
18. thy *wic*. because it is bitter
Ezek. 18. 27. turn from his *wickedn*.
1 Cor. 5. 8. of malice and *wickedn*.
Eph. 6. 12. against spiritual *wickedness*

Wife.

Deut. 15. 11. open thy hand *wife*
Paul. 2. 10. open thy mouth *wife*

Widow, &c.

Ex. 21. 22. shall not afflict any *wid*.
Lev. 19. 14. a *wid*. or divorced woman.
Deut. 10. 18. the fatherless and *wid*.
24. 17. nor take a *wid*. raiment
19. fatherless and for the *widow*
27. 10. the judgment of the *widow*
Job 29. 13. caused the *wid*. heart to
Psal. 145. 9. relievethe the — *widow*
Isa. 1. 17. plead for the *widow*
Jer. 49. 11. let thy *wid*. trust in me
Mat. 23. 14. ye devour *wid*. houses
Mar. 12. 43. poor *wid*. hath cast in
1 Tim. 5. 3. honor *widows* that are
Jam. 1. 27. visit the fatherless and *wi*.

Wife.

Gen. 2. 24. shall cleave unto his *wife*
Lev. 18. 18. thou shalt not take a *wife*
Deut. 13. 6. as the *wife* of thy bosom
24. 5. man hath taken a new *wife*
2 Kings 8. 18. daughter—his *wife*
Psal. 128. 3. thy *wife* shall be as the
Pro. 5. 18. rejoyce with the *wife* of
18. 2. who findeth a *wife*
19. 13. the contentions of a *wife*
14. a prudent *wife* is from the
Eccl. 9. 9. live joyfully with the *wife*

Mal. 2. 14. and the wife of thy youth
 Mat. 5. 31. shall put away his wife
 19. 5. shall cleave to his wife
 Luke 14. 20. I have married a wife
 1 Cor. 7. 1. man have his own wife
 4. the wife hath not power of
 14. is sanctified by the wife
 27. art thou bound to a wife?
 33. how he may please his wife
 9. 5. lead about a sister, a wife
 Eph. 5. 33. and the wife see that she
 Rev. 19. 7. his wife hath made herself

Wildernesse.

Psal. 107. 33. rivers into a *wildernesse*
 Isa. 51. 3. make her wilderness like Eden
 Mat. 11. 7. into the wilderness, to see?

Will, &c.

Isa. 40. 8. I delight to do thy *will*
 143. 10. teach me to do thy *will*
 Mat. 7. 21. that doth the *will* of my
 26. 39. not at I *will*, but as thou
 Luke 2. 14. good *will* towards men
 12. 47. that knew his Lords *will*
 John 1. 13. not of the *will* of the flesh
 4. 34. meat is to do the *will* of
 7. 17. doth his *will*, he shall
 Rom. 7. 18. for to *will* is present with
 9. 15. I *will* have mercy on whom
 19. who hath resisted his *will*
 Eph. 1. 5. the good pleasure of his *w.*
 6. 6. doing the *will* of God
 Phi. 2. 13. worketh in you both to *w.*
 Heb. 10. 7. to do thy *will*, O God
 10. by the which *will* we are
 Jam. 1. 18. of his own *will* begat he
 4. 15. if the L. *will* we shall live
 2 Pet. 3. 10. the Lord *will* come as a
 1 John 2. 17. that doth the *will* of G.
 5. 14. thing according to his *will*
 Rom. 9. 16. not of him that *willeth*
 Heb. 10. 16. if we sin *wilfully*
 Exod. 35. 5. is of a *willing* heart
 1 Chron. 28. 9. and --*willing* mind
 Psal. 140. 34. thy people shall be *will*.
 117. 1. 19. if ye be *willing* and
 Mat. 26. 41. Spirit indeed is *willing*
 1 Cor. 8. 12. be first a *willing* mind
 Exod. 25. 2. that giveth *willingly*
 Lam. 3. 33. doth not *afflict* *willingly*
 1 Cor. 9. 17. if I do this thing *willingly*.
 1 Pet. 5. 2. constraint, but *willingly*
 Col. 2. 23. *wisdom* in *will-worship*

Wind.

Ecc. 11. 4. he that observeth *the wind*
 Isa. 41. 29. images are *wind*
 Jer. 4. 12. a dry *wind* -- not to fan
 Hos. 12. 1. Ephraim feedeth on *wind*
 John 3. 8. *wind* bloweth where it

Wine, --bibber, &c.

Gen. 9. 21. he drank of the *wine*
 Deut. 28. 39. neither drink of *the wine*
 Judg. 9. 13. leave my *wine* which

Psal. 104. 15. *wine* that maketh glad
 Pro. 20. 1. *wine* is a mocker
 23. 20. be not among *wine-bibbers*
 31. upon the *wine* when it is red
 31. 6. *wine* unto those that be of
 Eccl. 10. 19. *wine* maketh merry, but
 Cant. 1. 2. love is better than *wine*
 Isa. 1. 22. thy *wine* is mixt with water
 5. 11. night, till *wine* inflame them
 28. 7. they have erred through *wine*
 29. 9. drunken, but not with *wine*
 65. 8. as the new *wine* is found
 Hos. 4. 11. whoredom and *wine*
 7. 5. sick with bottles of *wine*
 Amos 6. 6. that drank *wine* in bowls
 Micah 2. 11. prophesie to thee of *w.*
 Hab. 2. 5. he transgresseth by *wine*
 Mat. 9. 17. new *wine* into old bottles
 11. 19. gluttonous, and a *wine-bib.*
 Ab. 2. 13. men are full of new *wine*
 Eph. 5. 18. be not drunk with *wine*
 1 Tim. 3. 3. not given to *wine*
 8. nor given to much *wine*
 5. 23. use a little *wine* for thy stom.
 Isa. 63. 3. I have trodden the *wine-pr.*

Wine, --eth.

2 Chr. 32. 1. thought to *win* them
 Phil. 3. 8. might win Chr. See *GALE*.
 Pro. 1. 30. he that winneth souls is

Winter.

Mat. 24. 20. flight be not in *the winter*

Wisdom. Wise, &c.

Exod. 31. 6. I have put *wisdom*
 2 Chron. 1. 10. give me now *wisdom*
 Job 18. 18. *wisdom* is above rubies
 28. Lord, that is *wisdom*
 38. 36. who hath put *wisdom* in
 Psal. 51. 6. make me to know *wisdom*
 90. 12. apply our hearts unto *wisdom*
 Pro. 1. 7. but fools despise *wisdom*
 2. 6. the Lord giveth *wisdom*
 3. 13. man that hindereth *wisdom*
 4. 5. get *wisdom*. get understanding
 9. *wisdom* hath built her an house
 19. 8. he that getteth *wisdom*
 21. 30. there is no *wisdom*
 23. 4. cease from thine own *wisdom*
 24. 3. through *wisdom* is an house
 29. 3. who loveth *wisdom* rejoiceth
 Eccl. 1. 18. *wisdom* is much grief
 2. 13. *wisdom* excelleth folly
 7. 11. *wisdom* is good with an
 19. *wisdom* strengtheneth the
 8. 1. *wisdom* maketh his face to
 9. 16. *wisdom* is better than strength
 10. 10. *wisdom* is profitable to direct
 Isa. 10. 13. *wisdom*, for I am prudent
 11. 2. the spirit of *wisdom* and
 29. 14. the *wisdom* of their wife men
 47. 10. *wisdom* -- hath perverted
 Jer. 8. 9. what *wisdom* is in them?
 9. 21. man glory in his *wisdom*
 10. 12. the world by his *wisdom*

pan,

Dan. 2. 20. for wisdom and strength
 21. giveth wisdom to the wise
 Mic. 6. 9. wisdom shall see thy Name
 Mar. 11. 19. wisdom is justified of
 Luke 1. 17. to the wisdom of the just
 2. 52. Jesus increased in wisdom
 21. 15. give a mouth and wisdom
 1 Cor. 1. 17. not with wisdom of words
 19. I will destroy the wisdom of
 20. G. made foolish the wisdom of
 24. and wisdom of God
 30. is made unto us wisdom
 2. 1. of speech, or of wisdom
 4. words of mans wisdom
 6. not the wisdom of this world
 7. speak the wisdom of God
 3. 19. the wisdom of this world
 12. 8. the word of wisdom, to ano.
 2 Cor. 1. 12. not with fleshly wisdom
 Eph. 1. 8. towards you in all wisdom
 17. the spirit of wisdom
 3. 10. manifold wisdom of God
 Col. 1. 9. his will in all wisdom
 28. teaching -- in all wisdom
 2. 3. the treasures of wisdom
 23. shew of wisdom in
 3. 16. richly in all wisdom
 4. 5. walk in wisdom towards
 Jam. 1. 5. if any of you lack wisdom
 3. 15. wisdom descendeth not from
 Rev. 13. 18. here is wisdom, let him
 Gen. 3. 6. desired to make one wise
 Exod. 23. 8. gift blindeth the wise
 Deut. 4. 6. this great Nation is wise
 32. 29. Oh that they were wise
 1 King. 3. 12. I have given thee a wise
 Job 5. 13. he taketh the wise in
 9. 4. he is wise in heart, and
 11. 12. vain man should be wise
 22. 2. wise may be profitable to
 32. 9. great men are not always w.
 37. 24. respecteth not any -- wise
 Psal. 2. 10. be wise now therefore
 36. 3. hath left off to be wise
 94. 8. fool, when will ye be wise
 107. 43. who so is wise, and will
 Pro. 1. 5. a wise man will hear, and
 3. 7. be not wise in thine own eyes
 35. the wise shall inherit glory
 6. 6. consider her ways, and be wise
 9. 8. rebuke a wise man and he will
 12. be wise for thy self
 10. 5. gathers in summer is a wise
 8. the wise in heart will receive
 19. refrains his lips is wise
 11. 29. shall be servant to the wise
 30. that winneth souls is wise
 11. 18. tongue of the wise is health
 13. 14. wise is a fountain of life
 20. that walks with a wise man
 14. 3. the lips of the wise shall
 16. a wise man heareth and
 15. 7. the lips of the wise disperse
 20. a wise son maketh a glad fa,

24. life is above to the wise
 16. 21. wise in heart shall be called
 17. 28. holds his peace is count. w.
 18. 15. the wise seeks knowledge
 21. 22. a wise man scaleth the city
 23. 15. if thy heart be wise, my
 24. that begets a wise child
 24. 5. a wise man is strong, yea
 26. 12. wise in his own conceit?
 27. 11. be wise and make my heart
 28. 7. keeps the law, is a wise son
 29. 8. wise men turn away wrath
 Eccl. 2. 14. wise mans eyes are in h's
 16. no remembrance of the wise
 4. 13. better is a poor and wise ch.
 6. 8. what hath the wise more than
 7. 4. wise is in the house of mourn.
 16. neither make thy self over-w.
 8. 5. a wise heart discerneth time
 9. 11. neither yet bread to the wise
 15. a poor wise man, and he by
 17. the words of wise men are
 10. 2. a wise mans heart is at his
 12. 17. the words of the wise are as
 Isa. 5. 21. are wise in their own eyes
 31. 2. seek the L. yet he also is w.
 44. 25. turneth wise men backward
 Jer. 4. 12. they are wise to do evil
 9. 23. let not the wise man glory
 Dan. 2. 21. giveth wisdom to the w.
 12. 3. they that be wise shall shine
 Hos. 14. 9. who is wise shall understand
 Mar. 10. 16. be wise as Serpents, and
 Rom. 1. 22. professing -- to be wise
 12. 16. be not wise in your own
 16. 19. wise unto that which is
 27. to God only wise be glory
 1 Cor. 1. 20. where is the wise?
 26. not many wise men alter
 3. 18. if any man seemeth to be w.
 20. the thoughts of the wise
 Eph. 5. 15. not as fools, but as wise
 1 Tim. 1. 17. and only wise God
 2 Tim. 3. 15. make thee wise to salv.
 Jam. 3. 13. who is a wise man, and
 Exod. 1. 10. let us deal wisely with
 Pro. 16. 20. handleth a matter wisely
 Job 35. 11. wiser than the fowls of
 Psal. 19. 98. wiser than mine enem.
 Pro. 9. 9. and he will -- be wiser
 16. 16. the sluggard is wiser in
 Luke 16. 8. in their generation wiser
 1 Cor. 1. 25. foolishness of G. is wiser
Wish, --ing.
 Psal. 73. 7. more than heart could wi.
 Rom. 9. 3. I could wish my self
 Job 31. 30. wishing a curse to his soul
Witth, --craft.
 Exod. 22. 18. nor suffer a witth
 Micah 5. 12. I will cut off witthcraft
Withdraw.
 Pro. 25. 17. withdraw thy foot from
 a Tit. 3. 6. withdraw your selves
Wither,

Wither, &c.

Psal. 1. 3. his leaf shall not wither
Mat. 21. 20. the fig-tree withered
Ill. 40. 7. the grais withereth

With-hold, &c.

Pro. 3. 27. with-hold not good from
Eccl. 11. 6. with-hold not thy hand
Pro. 11. 24. with-holdeth more than

Witness, &c.

Exod. 23. 1. an unrighteous witness
Num. 35. 30. one witness shall not
Deut. 17. 6. the mouth of two witness
19. 16. if a false witness rise up
Job 16. 19. my witness is in heaven
Pro. 14. 5. a faithful witness will not
25. a true witness delivereth
19. 5. a false witness shall not be
24. 28. be not a witness against
Jer. 42. 5. a true and faithful witness
Micah 1. 2. God be witness against
Mal. 3. 5. I will be a swift witness
Mat. 19. 18. not bear false witness
Luke 22. 71. what need of further w.
Rom. 1. 9. God is my witness, whom
8. 16. beareth witness with our
Heb. 12. 1. a cloud of witnesses
1 John 5. 8. three that bear witness
9. the witness of God is greater
Rev. 1. 5. Ch. the faithful witness

Wives.

Deut. 17. 17. multiply wives to himf.
21. 15. if a man have two wives
1 Cor. 7. 29. they that have wives
Eph. 5. 22. wives, submit your selves
28. men to love their wives
Col. 3. 19. husbands, love your wives
1 Pet. 3. 1. the conversation of 3 wives

Wizard, &c.

Lev. 20. 27. that is a wizard, shall
Deut. 18. 11. a wizard, or a Necrom.
Lev. 19. 31. nor seek after wizards
2 King. 21. 6. Manasseh dealt with w.
Pa. 8. 19. unto wizards that peep

Woe.

Pro. 23. 29. who hath woe? who hath
Eccl. 4. 10. woe to him that is alone
10. 16. woe to thee, O land, when
Isa. 45. 9. woe to him that stirreth
Jer. 5. 15. woe is me, my mother, that
23. 1. woe to 3 Pastors that destroy
Lam. 5. 16. woe unto us that we have
Ez. k. 24. 6. woe to the bloody city
Zeph. 3. 1. woe to her that is filly
Luk. 6. 25. woe unto you that are full
1 Cor. 9. 16. woe is unto me, if I

Woman, --men.

Gen. 2. 22. made he a woman, and
3. 12. the woman--she gave me
Deu. 22. 5. the wom. shall not wear
2 King. 9. 34. see now this cursed wo.
Pro. 5. 3. lips of a strange woman

9. 13. foolish woman is clamorous
11. 16. gracious woman retaineth
22. so is a fair woman without
12. 4. a virtuous woman is a cro.
14. 1. wife woman buildeth up
21. 19. contentious and angry wo.
31. 10. who can find a virtuous w.
Eccl. 7. 16. the woman whose
28. but a woman among all
Isa. 49. 15. can a woman forget her
Jer. 31. 22. a woman shall compass a
Mat. 5. 28. looketh on a woman to
1 Cor. 7. 1. good--not to touch a wo.
2. let every woman have her
11. 3. the head of the woman is the
7. wom. is the glory of the man
8. the man is not of the woman
9. created for the woman
Gal. 4. 4. his son made of a woman
1 Tim. 2. 11. let 3 w. learn in silence
12. suffer not a woman to teach
14. deceived, but the woman
Rev. 12. 1. a woman clothed with
Pro. 22. 14. the mouth of strange w.
31. 3. give not thy strength unto w.
Cant. 1. 8. O thou fairest among wo.
Isa. 3. 12. and women rule over them
Luk. 1. 42. blessed art thou among w.
Act. 13. 50. 21 honorable women
1 Cor. 14. 34. let your w. keep silen.
1 Tim. 2. 10. women professing godl.

Womb.

Gen. 30. 3. thee the fruit of the womb
49. 25. blessings--of the Womb:
Job 31. 15. made me in the Womb
Pal. 22. 10. cast on thee from 3 Womb
58. 3. are estranged from the Womb
127. 3. fruit of the Womb is his
Isa. 44. 24. formed thee from the Wb.
48. 8. a transgressor from the Wb.
49. 1. hath called me from the Wb.
Luke 11. 27. blessed is the Womb that

Wonder, &c.

Deut. 13. 1. a sign and a Wonder
Psal. 71. 7. I am as a Wonder to many
Act. 13. 41. ye despisers, and Wonders
Psal. 136. 4. alone doth great Wonders
Dan. 4. 3. how mighty are his Wonders?
2 The. 2. 9. signs and lying Wonders
Psal. 139. 14. fearfully and Wonderfully
2 Sam. 1. 26. thy love was wonderful
1st. 9. 6. Wonderful Counsellor, the
Psal. 136. 10. and doth Wondrous things

Word, &c.

Gen. 15. 1. the word of the L. came
Num. 23. 18. beyond the word of the
the word that God putteth
30. 2. he shall not break his word
Deut. 4. 2. nor add unto the word
30. 14. the word is very nigh thee
1 Sam. 1. 3. the L. establish his word
3. 1. word of the L. was precious
21. Shiloh, by the word of the
2 Sam.

1 Sam. 7. 7. spake I a word with any
 2 King. 20. 19. good is the word of
 Psal. 13. 30. word of the L. is tried
 33. 4. word of the Lord is right
 6. by the w.—heavens made
 107. 20. sent his word and healed
 119. 11. thy word have I hid in
 16. I will not forget thy word
 42. for I trust in thy word
 89. thy word is settled in heaven
 105. thy word is a lamp unto
 140. thy word is very pure
 147. I hoped in thy word
 148. meditate in thy word
 162. I rejoyce at thy word
 139. 4. there is not a word in my
 Pro. 13. 13. who so despiseth the w.
 15. 23. word spoken in due season
 Isa. 29. 21. an offender for a word, and
 30. 12. because ye despise this word
 21. shall hear a word behind
 40. 8. word of the Lord shall stand
 50. 4. speak a word in season
 55. 11. so shall my word be that
 66. 2. and trembleth at my word
 5. hear the word of the Lord
 Jer. 6. 10. the word—a reproach
 8. 8. rejected the word of the Lord
 15. 16. thy word was unto me
 20. 9. his word was in my heart
 23. 29. is not my word like a fire
 Mat. 5. 8. but speak the word only
 12. 36. of every idle word
 Mar. 7. 13. making the word of God
 Luke 4. 32. his word was with power
 8. 13. receive the word with joy
 21. 28. hear the word and keep it
 24. 19. a Prophet mighty in word
 John 1. 1. beginning was the word
 14. the word was made flesh
 5. 24. he that heareth my word
 8. 31. if ye continue in my word
 12. 48. the word that I have spoken
 15. 3. clean through the word
 17. 17. thy word is truth
 20. on me through their word
 Act. 6. 4. the ministry of the word
 7. the word of God increased
 11. 1. received the word of God
 12. 14. the word of God grew
 13. 7. desired to hear the word
 26. the word of this salvation
 17. 11. received the word with
 Rom. 9. 9. the word of promise
 10. 17. hearing by the word of G.
 1 Cor. 4. 20. King. of G. is not in w.
 2 Cor. 4. 2. the word of G. deceitfully
 5. 19. the word of reconciliation
 6. 7. by the word of truth
 Eph. 1. 13. heard the word of truth
 5. 26. washing of water by $\frac{1}{2}$ word
 6. 17. the spirit, which is the word
 Phil. 2. 16. holding forth the word of
 Col. 1. 25. to fulfil the word of God

3. 16. let the word of Christ dwell
 1 Thes. 1. 6. the word in much afflict-
 2. 13. ye received the word of
 1 Tim. 4. 5. it is sanctified by the wo.
 5. 17. that labor in the word
 2 Tim. 2. 9. word of G. is not bound
 15. dividing the word of truth
 4. 2. preach the word, be instant
 Tit. 1. 9. holding fast the faithful w.
 2. 5. that the word of God be not
 Heb. 2. 2. for if the word spoken by
 4. 12. the word of God is quick
 6. 5. have tasted the good word of
 11. 3. framed by the word of God
 13. 22. suffer the word of exhort.
 Jam. 1. 18. begit us by the word
 21. the ingrafted word
 22. be ye doers of the word
 3. 2. offend not in word, the same
 1 Pe. 1. 23. word of G. which liveth
 25. word of the Lord endureth
 2. 2. sincere milk of the word
 2 Pet. 1. 19. sure word of prophesie
 3. 5. by the word of God the
 1 John 5. 7. the Father, the Word, and
 Rev. 19. 13. name is called the word
 Deut. 11. 18. lay up these my words
 12. 28. hear all these words
 18. 15. put my words in his mouth
 29. 9. words of this Covenant
 19. the words of ths curse
 Ezra 9. 4. words of the God of Israel
 Job 6. 25. forcible are right words
 Psal. 12. 6. of the Lord are pure w.
 119. 103. how sweet are thy words
 130. the entrance of thy words
 Pro. 7. 1. my son, keep my words
 15. 1. grievous words stir up anger
 26. the words of the pure are
 16. 24. pleasant words are as an
 17. 27. knowledge, spareth his wor.
 22. 17. hear the words of the wife
 29. 20. that is hasty in his words
 30. 6. add thou not to his words
 Eccl. 5. 2. let thy words be few
 3. by multitude of words
 9. 17. words of the wife are heard
 10. 12. the words of a wise man
 14. a fool is full of words
 12. 10. find out acceptable words
 11. words of the wife are as
 Isa. 31. 2. not call back his words
 58. 13. nor speaking thine own w.
 Jer. 44. 28. whose words shall stand
 Hos. 14. 2. take with you words, and
 Amos 7. 10. able to bear all his wor.
 8. 11. hearing the words of the L.
 Micah 2. 7. do not my words do
 Mat. 12. 37. by thy words—justified
 24. 35. my words shall not pass
 Mar. 8. 38. ashamed—of my words
 14. 39. and spake the same words
 Luke 4. 22. at the gracious words
 John 6. 68. hast the words of eternal

John 8. 47. heareth Gods words
 15. 7. my words abide in you
 Act. 7. 22. was mighty in words
 13. 42. these words might be
 3 Cor. 14. 19. I speak five words with
 3 John 10. with malicious words
 Jude 17. remember ye the words
 Rev. 1. 3. hear the words of this

W O R K, &c.

Gen 2. 3. rested from all his work
 Exod. 31. 14. doth any work therein
 15. six days may work be done
 Lev. 23. 31. do no manner of work
 Num. 29. 7. and not do any work
 Deut. 5. 13. six days—work
 28. 12. bless all the work of thy
 32. 4. his work is perfect: for all
 Neh. 4. 6. had a mind to work
 Job 1. 10. blessed the work of his
 10. 3. despite the work of thy hands
 34. 11. the work of a man shall be
 Pal. 8. 3. the work of thy fingers
 64. 9. declare the work of God
 111. 3. his work is no vnable
 Eccl. 3. 11. can find out the work
 7. 13. consider the work of God
 8. 17. cannot find out the work
 11. 14. G. shall bring every work
 Isa. 18. 21. he may do his work
 29. 16. shall the work say of him
 49. 4. my work with my God
 61. 8. I will direct their work
 64. 8. the work of thy hands
 Jer. 48. 10. work of the L. deceitfully
 Mat. 7. 23. ye that work iniquity
 John 6. 29. this is the work of God
 Act. 13. 41. I vork a vwork in your
 Rom. 8. 28. all things vwork together
 1 Cor. 3. 13. every mans vwork shall
 Phil. 1. 6. begun a good vwork in you
 2. 12. vwork out your salvation with
 1 Thes. 4. 11. vwork with your own
 2 Thes. 1. 17. every good word and w.
 3. 10. if any would not vwork
 Col. 1. 10. fruitful in every good vv.
 1 Tim. 5. 10. followed every good vv.
 2 Tim. 2. 21. unto every good vwork
 4. 18. from every evil vwork
 Tit. 3. 1. ready to every good vwork
 Heb. 6. 10. to forget your vwork
 Jam. 1. 25. but a doer of the vwork
 Deut. 3. 24. do according to thy vv.
 10. 10. bless thee in all thy vworks
 2 Chr. 20. 37. hath broken thy vv.
 Neh. 3. 5. their necks to the vworks
 Job 37. 14. wondrous vworks of God
 Pal. 16. 7. all thy wondrous vworks
 28. 5. they regard not the vworks
 33. 4. and all his vworks are done
 66. 3. terrible art thou in thy vv.
 5. see the vworks of God
 77. 11. remember the vworks of the
 92. 5. how great are thy vworks

104. 24. manifold are thy vworks
 105. 2. all his wondrous vworks
 Pro. 16. 3. commit thy vworks to J. L.
 Eccl. 3. 22. rejoyce in his own vv.
 11. 5. knowest not the vworks of G.
 Isa. 16. 12. wrought all our vv.
 Mat. 5. 16. may see your good vv.
 16. 13. according to his vworks
 23. 3. do not ye after their vworks
 John 9. 3. the vworks of God should
 15. 24. the vworks which none
 Act. 16. 10. vworks meet for repent.
 Rom. 4. 6. righteousness without vv.
 9. 11. not of vworks, but of him
 Gal. 2. 16. by the vworks of the law
 3. 12. vworks of the law are under
 5. 19. vv. of the flesh are manif.
 Eph. 2. 9. not of vv. left any should
 10. Chr. Jesus unto good vv.
 5. 11. the unfruitful vv. of darkness.
 1 Tim. 3. 10. godliness, with good vv.
 6. 18. they be rich in good vworks
 2 Tim. 1. 9. according to our vworks
 Tit. 1. 16. in their vworks they deny
 2. 4. zealous of good vworks
 3. 9. not by the w. of righteousness.
 8. to maintain good vworks
 Heb. 1. 10. the heavens are the vv. of
 6. 1. repentance from dead vworks
 9. 14. conscience from dead vv.
 10. 24. unto love, and to good vv.
 Jam. 2. 14. faith, and hath no vv.
 17. faith if it hath not vworks is
 18. hath faith, and I have vv. ks
 21. Abraham—justified by vv.
 3. 13. his vworks vvith meekness of
 1 Pet. 2. 12. may by your good vv.
 1 John 3. 8. destroy the vv. of the
 Rev. 2. 5. repent, and do the first vv.
 3. 15. I know thy vworks
 14. 13. labors, and their vv. follow
 20. 13. judged—according to their vv.
 Pal. 101. 7. he that vworketh decei.
 Pro. 31. 13. flax, and vworks willingly
 Rom. 4. 5. but to him that vworks not
 Eph. 1. 11. vvho vworketh all things
 2. 2. vworketh in the children of
 Phil. 2. 13. it is God that vworketh in
 Luke 13. 27. depart from me ye vv.
 3 Cor. 6. 1. vve as vvorkers together
 Phil. 3. 2. bevvare of evil vvorkers
 Isa. 28. 29. and excellent in vvorking
 Mar. 16. 20. J. L. vvorking vvith them
 2 Thes. 2. 9. is after the vvorking of
 Mat. 10. 10. vvorkman is vvorthy of
 2 Tim. 2. 15. a vvorkman J. needeth
 Eph. 2. 10. vve are his vvorkmanship

W O R L D, &c.

Job 34. 13. disposed the vvhole vvorld
 Pal. 10. 12. the vvorld is mine and
 90. 2. formed the earth and the vv.
 96. 13. shall judg the vvhole vvorld
 Eccl. 3. 11. set the vv. in their heart
 Jer.

Jer. 10. 12. established the *World* by
 Mat. 13. 22. cares of this *World*, and
 16. 26. shall gain the whole *World*
 Mar. 16. 15. go ye into all the *World*
 Luke 16. 8. the children of this *World*.
 John 1. 10. the *World* was made by

19. taketh away the sin of *World*,
 3. 16. God so loved the *World*
 17. that the *World* through him
 19. light is come into the *World*
 8. 23. I am not of this *World*
 12. 31. the prince of this *World*
 15. 18. if the *World* hate you
 19. if ye were of the *World*
 16. 8. he will reprove the *World*
 20. but the *World* shall rejoyce
 33. I have overcome the *World*
 17. 9. I pray not for the *World*
 14. the *World* hath hated them
 15. the *World* hath not known
 18. 36. kingdom is not of this *World*.

1 Cor. 3. 19. wisdom of this *World*
 5. 10. needs go out of the *World*
 7. 31. they that use this *World* as not
 2 Cor. 4. 4. God of this *World* hath
 7. 10. the sorrow of the *World*
 Gal. 1. 4. from this present evil *Wo*.

6. 14. the *World* is crucified unto
 1 Tim. 1. 15. came into the *World*. to
 6. 7. brought nothing into this *W*.
 2 Tim. 4. 10. loved this present *Wo*.
 Heb. 11. 38. the *World* was not wor.
 Jam. 4. 4. *World* is enmity with God
 2 Pet. 2. 10. the pollutions of the *W*.
 1 John 2. 3. sins of the whole *World*
 15. love not the *World*
 17. the *World* passeth away, and
 4. 14. the saviour of the *World*.
 5. 4. of God overcometh the *Wor*.
 19. *World* lieth in wickedness

Tit. 2. 12. ungodliness and worldly
Worm, -wood, &c.

Job 17. 4. *Worm*. Thou art my worm.
 25. 6. much less man that is a *Wo*.
 Psa. 22. 6. a *Worm* and no man
 Isa. 41. 14. fear not, thou *Worm* Jacob
 66. 24. their *Worm* shall not die
 Job 19. 19. after my skin, *Wor*. dev.
 Ag. 12. 23. was eaten up of *Worms*
 Lam. 3. 15. drunk with *Wormwood*
 Amos 5. 7. turn judgment into *Wor*.

Worle.
 Mar. 12. 45. is worse than the first
 John 5. 24. sin no more, lest a wor se
 1 Tim. 5. 8. worse than an infidel
 2 Tim. 3. 13. seducers shall wax wor.

Worship, &c.
 Exod. 34. 14. shalt worship no other
 Psa. 29. 2. worship the L. in the
 81. 9. worship any strange God
 95. 6. O come let us worship and
 Mat. 4. 9. wilt fall down and worship.
 10. worship the Lord thy God

15. 9. in vain do they worship me
 John 4. 23. worship the Father in
 Act. 18. 13. perswadeth men to wor.
 Rev. 14. 7. worship him that made
 19. 10. at his feet to worship
 22. 9. do it not—worship God
 Rev. 13. 4. they worshipped *Dragon*
 John 9. 31. if any be a worshiper
 Col. 2. 18. worshiping of Angels
Worthy.

Gen. 32. 10. I am not worthy of the
 1 Sam. 26. 16. ye are worthy to dye
 Mat. 3. 11. (hocs I am not worthy to
 Rom. 8. 18. are not worthy to be
 1 Thel. 2. 12. walk worthy of God
 2 Thel. 1. 5. counted worthy of *King*.
 Rev. 4. 11. art worthy See *WALK*.

Wounded, &c.

Exod. 21. 25. wound for wound, stripe
 Deut. 32. 39. I wound, and I heal
 Pro. 18. 14. a wounded spirit who
 Cant. 5. 7. watchmen—wounded me
 Isa. 53. 5. wounded for our transgr.
 Pro. 27. 6. faithful are the wounds of
 Isa. 1. 6. but wounds—and bruises
 Jer. 30. 17. heal thee of thy wounds

Wrap, &c.

Micah 7. 3. and so they wrap it up
 Luke 2. 7. wrapped him in swaddling

Wrath, &c.

Job 5. 2. wrath killeth the foolish
 16. 9. teareth me in his wrath
 19. 29. wrath brings the punishment.
 30. 13. heap up wrath, they
 Psa. 8. 12. when his wrath is kindl.
 76. 10. the wrath of man shall pra.
 90. 12. fear, so is thy wrath
 Pro. 12. 16. a fools wrath is presently
 14. 29. he that is slow to wrath
 19. 19. wrath shall suffer punishment.
 21. 24. who dealeth in wrath
 27. 3. a fools wrath is heavier than
 4. wrath is cruel, and anger
 29. 8. wise men turn away wrath
 30. 33. wrath bringeth forth strife
 Isa. 54. 8. in a little wrath I hid my
 60. 20. in my wrath I smote thee
 Jer. 10. 10. at his wrath the earth
 Hab. 3. 12. in wrath remember merc.
 John 3. 36. the wrath of G. abideth
 Rom. 1. 18. the wrath of God

2. 5. wrath against the day of vva.
 4. 15. the Law vvorkech wrath
 9. 22. God willing to shew his vv.
 Eph. 2. 3. nature the children of vv.
 4. 26. go down upon your wrath
 6. 4. not your children to wrath
 Col. 3. 6. sake the wrath of G. comi
 1 Thel. 1. 10. from the vv. to come
 5. 9. not appointed us to wrath
 Jam. 1. 19. slow to speak, slow to vv.
 Prov. 15. 1. a vvarful man stirreth up

Wretched,

Wrestle, &c.

Eph. 6. 12. we *wrestle* not against
Gen. 32. 24. there *wrestled* a man with

Wretched.

Rom. 7. 24. wretched man that I am
Rev. 3. 17. wretched and miserable

Write, Written.

Deut. 6. 9. *write* them upon the posts
Jer. 31. 33. *write* it in their hearts
Phil. 3. 1. *write* the same things
Exod. 31. 18. *written* with the finger
Jer. 17. 1. *written* with a pen of iron
Luke 10. 20. names are *written* in
John 20. 31. these are *written* that
Rom. 15. 4. *written* for our learning

Wrong, --fully.

Jer. 22. 3. do *no wrong*, do no violent.
Aa. 18. 14. if it were a matter of *w.*
1 Cor. 6. 7. rather take *wrong*?
Col. 3. 25. he that doth *wrong*, shall
Psal. 119. 86. persecute me *wrongfully*
1 Pet. 2. 19. grief, suffering *wrongful*.

Wrath, &c.

Psal. 78. 62. and was even *wrath* with
Isa. 47. 6. was *wrath* with my people
57. 16. nor will I be *always wrath*

Wrought, &c.

1 Sam. 14. 45. he hath *wrought* with
2 Sam. 23. 10. L. *wrought* a great vi.
Psal. 139. 15. curiously *wrought* in
Isa. 26. 12. hast *wrought* all our works
Ezek. 20. 9. I *wrought* for my Names
29. 10. they *wrought* for me
Mat. 26. 10. she hath *wrought* a good
Heb. 11. 33. *wrought* righteousness
2 John 8. not the things we have *wr.*

Year, &c.

Isa. 61. 2. the acceptable *year* of the L.
Gen. 47. 9. the *years* of my pilgrim.
Job 32. 7. multitude of *years* should
Psal. 90. 9. spent our *years* as a tale
Prov. 4. 10. *years* of thy life shall be
Ecc. 6. 3. of his *years* be many
11. 8. if a man live many *years*
Isa. 65. 20. die an hundred *years* old
2 Pet. 3. 8. as a thousand *years*

Yield.

2 Chron. 30. 8. *yield* your selves unto
Rom. 6. 13. neither *yield* ye your me.

Yesterday.

Job 8. 9. we are but of *yesterday*
Psal. 90. 4. a thousand *years* as *yesterday*.
Heb. 13. 8. the same *yesterday*, and to

Yoke, &c.

Lam. 3. 27. that he bear the *yoke*

Mat. 11. 29. take my *yoke* upon you
30. for my *yoke* is easy and
Aa. 15. 10. put a *yoke* on the neck of
Gal. 5. 1. entangled with the *yoke*
1 Tim. 6. 1. as are under the *yoke*
2 Cor. 6. 14. be not unequally *yoked*

Young, --er.

Lev. 22. 28. not kill it and her *young*
Psal. 37. 25. I have been *young* and
119. 9. shall a *young* man cleanse his
Pro. 20. 29. the glory of *young* men is
Ecc. 11. 9. rejoyce, O *young* man, in
Joel 2. 28. your *young* men shall see
Tit. 2. 4. teach the *young* women to
6. *young* men likewise exhort
1 John 2. 13. I write unto you *young*
1 Pet. 5. 5. ye *younger* submit your

Youth, &c.

1 King. 18. 12. fear the L. from my *y.*
Job 13. 26. the iniquities of my *youth*
20. 11. full of the sin of his *youth*
36. 14. die in *youth*, and their
Psal. 25. 7. not the sins of my *youth*
Prov. 5. 18. with the wife of thy *youth*.
Mat. 19. 20. kept from my *youth*
1 Tim. 4. 12. no man despise thy *y.*
2 Tim. 2. 22. flee also *youthful* lusts

Zeal, --ous, &c.

Psal. 69. 9. the *zeal* of thine house
119. 139. *zeal* hath consumed me
Isa. 9. 7. the *zeal* of the Lord
59. 17. was clad with *zeal* as a
63. 15. wherein is thy *zeal* and
Rom. 10. 2. they have a *zeal* of God
2 Cor. 7. 11. yea what *zeal*, yea what
9. 2. your *zeal* hath provoked many
Phil. 3. 6. concerning *zeal*, persecut.
Gal. 1. 14. *zealous* of the traditions
4. 18. be *zealously* affected always
Tit. 2. 14. *zealous* of good works
Rev. 3. 19. be *zealous* therefore, and

Zion.

Psal. 51. 18. do good--unto *Zion*
69. 35. God will save *Zion*
76. 2. and his dwelling in *Zion*
87. 2. Lord loves the gates of *Zion*
132. 13. the L. hath chosen *Zion*
Isa. 1. 27. *Zion* shall be redeemed
46. 13. place salvation in *Zion*
49. 14. but *Zion* said, The Lord
51. 3. the L. shall comfort *Zion*
62. 1. for *Zion's* sake I will not
Jer. 50. 5. ask the way to *Zion*
Mic. 4. 2. law shall go forth of *Zion*
Zech. 8. 2. I was *jealous* for *Zion*
John 12. 13. fear not daughter of *Zion*